









(Taken from the Bugle, published in 1918)

THE STORY OF THE COÖPERATION
OF THE COLLEGE WITH THE GOVERNMENT
AND THE RECORD OF BOWDOIN MEN
WHO SERVED WITH THE COLORS

EDGAR O. ACHORN
of the Class of 1881

PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE



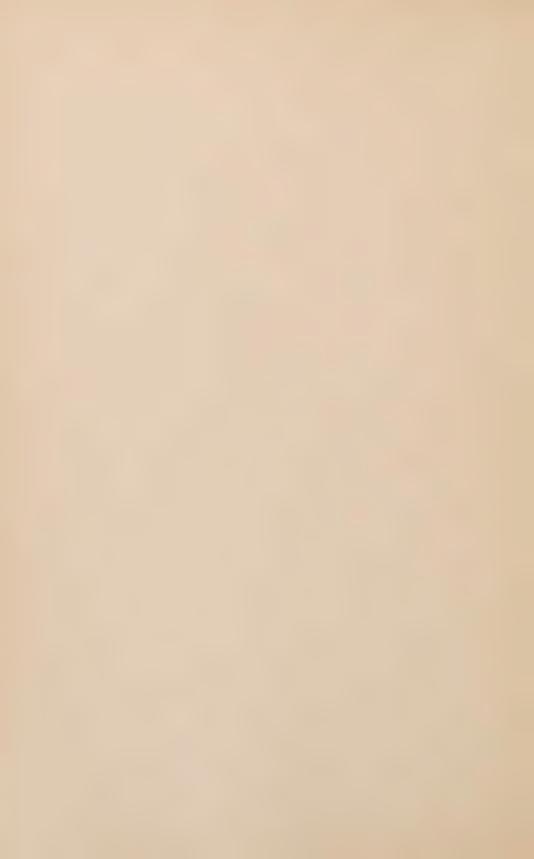
To Those Who Jell in Jrance

AS LONG AS COURAGE, HONOR, AND SACRIFICE
ARE ESTEEMED OF MEN,
SO LONG WILL THEIR NAMES AND DEEDS
BE REMEMBERED AT BOWDOIN



CONTENTS

P	AGE
Introduction	xi
The Government and the College	3
THE COLLEGE IN WARTIME	9
THE DEAD	21
Abbreviations	53
Service Records of the Faculty	59
Service Records of Bowdoin Men	61
Service Records of the Medical Group	186
Foreign Service with Non-Military Organizations	203
Service Records Unidentified	206
SUMMARY	207
INDEX	209



LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece	
Opp.	Page
Officers of the Army Unit, Bowdoin S.A.T.C., 1918	4
Officers of the Battalion, Bowdoin R.O.T.C., 1917–18	12
Officers of the Naval Unit, Bowdoin S.A.T.C., 1918	18
Battalion Band, Bowdoin R.O.T.C., 1917-18	22
Bowdoin Battalion Drawn Up on Parade	26
Bowdoin Battalion at Present Arms, in Front of the	
Town Hall	30
Captain White and the First Bowdoin Plattsburg Con-	
tingent, May, 1917	36
Mess Shacks, First Maine Heavy Artillery, Bowdoin	
Delta, Summer of 1917	44



INTRODUCTION

VERY college has a character of its own. This is especially true of the older of the American colleges located east of the Appalachian Mountains.

To the alumni of these institutions the word college takes on its broadest import. It embraces not only the graduates, faculty, and students, the grounds and buildings, but as well the history, the traditions, the memories that cluster about them; these latter are cherished and venerated by the alumni as if they were ever mindful that "the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal."

It is this attitude of mind that generates that loyalty and love called college spirit. Bowdoin College is rich in the unseen things. They are woven into the warp and woof of all that she

has been in the past, and of all that she is today.

Bowdoin's part in the war for the preservation of the Union is renowned not only because so many of her sons took part in it, but because some attained to so high rank and rendered such distinguished service that a history of that conflict would

be incomplete without the mention of their names.

We recall to the lasting glory of our college that a Bowdoin man was in command on the first day at Gettysburg, and selected the position against which the flower of Southern Chivalry broke and receded, leaving it "the high water mark of the Confederacy"; that Howard's subsequent war record under Sherman and as Commander of the Army of the Tennessee confirmed him as one of the great general officers of the Union armies.

Grant crowned the brilliant career of another Bowdoin man known as "The Hero of Little Round Top" by designating him to receive the Confederate surrender at Appomattox. General Morris Schaff, in his "Sunset of the Confederacy," writes: "It was a fitting circumstance . . . that Chamberlain was selected and called on his famous corps to salute its intrepid

enemy at this last solemn ceremonial, with the marching salute of honor. The courage of both armies, Lee's noble character, Grant's magnanimity, and Chamberlain's chivalry, have lighted the historic event up to a lofty, hallowed summit for all people." He adds: "What honor to his native state! And how he filled out Bowdoin history!"

It might have been inferred that New England had become effete in the many years of peace and prosperity that this section of the country had enjoyed since the Civil War, but the issue proved otherwise.

New England college men — noblesse oblige — were in the vanguard of those who sought to prepare themselves in advance for the war that seemed to them inevitable.

For more than two years they had followed the details of a conflict raging in Europe, that had no parallel in hardships and horrors, in wounded and dead, and yet they were undismayed.

From the Ivy Day poem, delivered in Memorial Hall in 1916, we may gather something of the intrepid spirit that pervaded the College at the time, in anticipation of a call to the colors; a willingness to face death in what was conceived to be a great moral issue — the overthrow of brute force in its attempt to dominate civilization.

Extolling the service of Bowdoin men in the Civil War to whose memory the hall was dedicated, the poem continues:

"This was their country and see how they loved her!
Will you be there when her banners are flown?
True they are gone but their spirit's eternal;
Will you be with them in fighting for freedom?
Will you be there when the bugles are blown?"

The answer to this challenge is found in the Class Day poem of 1917, delivered to a class for the most part in uniform, and reduced in numbers by those who had already entered the service.

"Commencements past have opened peaceful doors
To those young lives so eager to begin,
And showed the promise to far-reaching shores
Where peace was sweet and all the world to win!

[xii]

INTRODUCTION

We lift our eyes to sacrificial wars

Where death is peace and weary ranks are thin,
Our road leads on to fields in flaming France."

Admiration for the loyalty, faith, and courage of the under-

graduates prompted the undertaking of this volume.

It is dedicated to those who fell in France. To one who learns from their companions in arms something of the heroism with which these American-bred boys met death on the shell-torn battle fields of a strange and distant land, there must come a renewed sense of wonder, of awe and reverence, at the possibilities of the human soul.

It will have its value as an historical record, but it will have a greater value in its appeal to the generations of Bowdoin men yet to be.

Today the government of the United States is offering a treaty to the nations of the world to abolish war as a method

of settling disputes.

So far as those of our boys who were at the front can ever be persuaded to refer to their experiences it is to decry war as a barbaric and brutal national institution; to express the hope that no such catastrophe will ever again befall civilization. Such is their denunciation of war; but may the vision of Bowdoin manhood, facing the possibility of making the last great sacrifice for the vindication of a great principle, never fade. May it survive as one of Bowdoin's most cherished memories.

Samuel A. Melcher, '77, Frederick E. Drake, '98, Philip W. Meserve, '11, Lawrence W. Smith, '13, and Boyd W. Bartlett, '17, were appointed by President Sills as a committee to assist the editor in determining the scope of this volume. It was considered advisable to confine it to a record of those who served in our army, navy, and marines, or those of our allies, and with relief organizations over seas.

To have secured anything approaching a complete record of the manifold and onerous duties and sacrifices made by Bowdoin men in civic activities to promote the successful issue of the war would have been impossible. Moreover, had the material been forthcoming, it would have necessitated a book of

unwieldly proportions, and one far beyond our available resources. A partial record would have done an injustice.

The distinguished services of the Honorable William Moulton Ingraham, '95, Assistant Secretary of War; of George William Tillson, Sc.D., '77, one of the American engineers invited to confer with a French congress on the rehabilitation of the devastated regions; of Alfred E. Burton, Sc.D., '78, in the establishment of schools for training officers in the merchant marine; of the Honorable John A. Peters, '85, as a member of the congressional committee on Naval Affairs; of Harvey D. Gibson, '02, general manager of the Red Cross, at home and abroad; of Professor William E. Lunt, Ph.D., as ethnologist with the American delegation at the Peace Conference, Paris; of David R. Porter, '06, General Secretary of the National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A.; of Professor Roscoe J. Ham of our faculty, special assistant to the American ambassador at Petrograd in the care of German prisoners, might be noted as marked instances of our civic contribution to the common cause.

It would have been a gratification to have made special mention of some of the brilliant deeds of heroism recorded in these pages, but where could the line be drawn? Suffice it to say, that as in the Civil War, so in the World War, her sons demonstrated that Bowdoin is the mother of men.

These records are compiled from answers to questionnaires, from class secretaries' reports, circulars issued by the college librarian in 1917 and 1919, class scrapbooks, catalogues, *Bugles*, *Orients*, and "Alpha Delta Phi in the World War."

This volume does not contain all of the records of Bowdoin men entitled to a place in it, but the failure is not due to a lack of effort to get them. In some cases there has been a neglect to furnish information for which repeated appeals were made; in others the questionnaires have been returned unsigned or unclaimed.

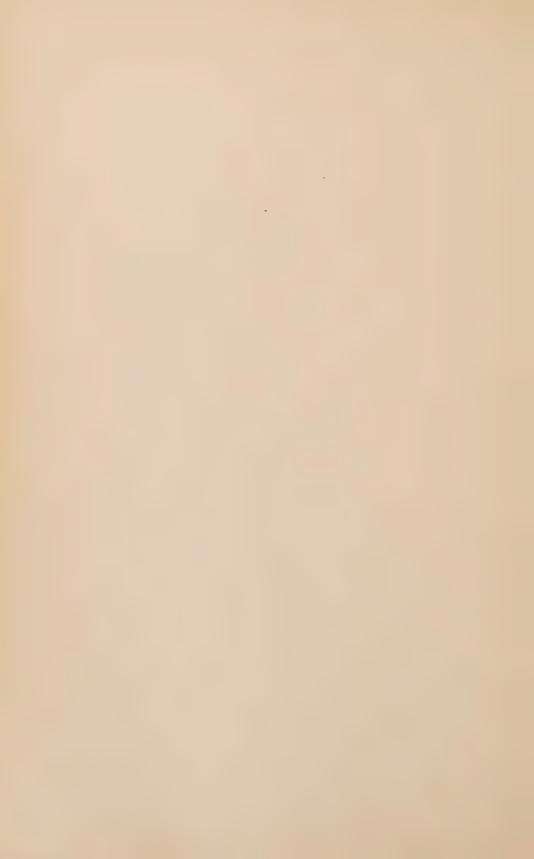
Many records are incomplete, but they contain all the information obtainable from their sources or that was deemed pertinent. To obviate errors an offer was made, before publication, to submit all records, in galley proof form, for corrections.

INTRODUCTION

It was anticipated that it would be possible to obtain any number of excellent pictures of the Bowdoin Reserve Officers' Training Corps and its successor, the Student Army Training Corps, in marching order or drawn up at review on the college grounds. It is greatly to be regretted that no such pictures could be found. Such as have been used are the best — in fact, the only ones — available.

In the preparation of this volume my thanks are due to President Sills, Professor Cram, Professor Mitchell; Mr. Wilder, the college librarian; Mr. MacCormick, the alumni secretary; and Henry Farr of the class of 1929, whose assistance has been of the very highest order.

Edgar O. Achorn





THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLLEGE

By President Kenneth C. M. Sills, LL.D.

N April 10, 1917, four days after the declaration of war, the Faculty issued an address to the students urging them to remain at the College until proper steps could be taken to institute a Reserve Officers Training Corps. Almost immediately, through the influential interest of Hon. William M. Ingraham, '95, Assistant Secretary of War, Captain Sherman A. White, of the regular army, was detailed to Bowdoin, and on April 23 the student battalion was organized; drilling and instruction in military science were under way. Preparatory work had been carried on in the winter months very largely through student initiative; the ground had been well prepared. Under the very competent direction of Captain White the military programme called for ten hours a day for five and a half days per week for those who were ready and able to work for commissions by going to summer camp, and ten hours a week for others eligible for military service.

On Thursday, May 3, the colors, voted by the legislature of the State of Maine to the student battalion, were presented on Whittier Field by the Hon. Percival P. Baxter, '98, afterward Governor of Maine, and accepted by President Hyde. As this was the last public appearance of the President, and his last speech, it is given in full:

Bowdoin College is proud and happy to receive these colors as the gift of Maine. For one hundred and fifteen years Bowdoin students have enjoyed study and leisure, work and play, under the protection of the nation and the state. Once only in all these years has the life of the country been seriously threatened. Then the young men of Bowdoin sprang to arms in her defense; who and how many is told on the eastern wall of our Memorial Hall. In the most critical battle of that four years' war Oliver O. Howard, an officer who had been a Bowdoin student, selected the favorable ground

on which the victory was won; and Joshua L. Chamberlain, an officer who had been a Bowdoin student and a Bowdoin professor, held against repeated attacks the decisive position, and when the war was over, this same Bowdoin officer received the surrender of General Lee's army.

From science and art, from literature and history, from the track and diamond, these young men voluntarily and eagerly, in loyalty and duty are hurrying to the defense and support of their country.

In his old age the Greek poet Æschylus, writing his own epitaph, forgot to mention his immortal plays, but did mention the fact that forty years before he risked his life for his country at Marathon.

These young men forty years hence will forget much that we have taught them here; but they will not forget that their State placed the colors of their country, together with the college colors, in their hands; and they will bear themselves so that the State shall be proud and happy to remember that the trust committed to them was faithfully and honorably held.

The students worked faithfully and with real enthusiasm; and when the first selection of candidates for the Plattsburg camp showed that only twenty-five were chosen, there was great disappointment on the campus. Captain White proved himself not only a very capable officer, but a real leader, and he was ably assisted by a Faculty committee consisting of Professors Nixon and Bell, and Assistant Professor Langley. The two courses of training in Military Science, one intensive and the other general, were continued until Commencement. Many of the usual college activities were curtailed; and from April until June the student body was girding itself for service whenever called upon to give it. Dr. Whittier was the first member of the Faculty to receive a commission. By June 5 over one hundred students were in active service; and more than three hundred of our four hundred and thirty-four were enrolled in some branch of military or naval training. Many of the most promising students left every week. As President Hyde wrote, the College was sorry to see them go, but would have been more sorry if they were not willing and eager to go.

In the summer of 1917 the campus and buildings of the College were offered to the State of Maine as training quarters for the First Maine Heavy Artillery, popularly known as the Milliken Regiment. The offer was gratefully accepted, and to



Officers of the Army Unit, Bowdoin S. A. T. C., 1918



THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLLEGE

all intents and purposes Bowdoin College became for the summer, Camp Chamberlain, named after our soldier college president. It is fair to record that this action was taken very largely through the initiative of Professor George T. Files. An interesting incident was that, during the camp, every morning, mass was said by a Roman Catholic Chaplain in the College Chapel. The whole experience was a very happy one. The soldiers took excellent care of college property; there was little or no friction, and the College was glad indeed to have an opportunity to render this service to the State with which its relations had always been so cordial. By formal vote of the Governor and Council, the thanks of the State of Maine were

extended "for this splendid example of patriotism."

In September, 1917, the government assigned Major John H. Duval, U. S. A., a retired army officer, to take the place of Captain White who had been ordered to France. The Reserve Officers Training Corps was continued with an enrollment of over two hundred and twenty; and in the winter months, especially, the Gymnasium and Hyde Athletic Building furnished unusual facilities. There was commendable interest in military work; and excellent foundations were laid particularly in close order drill. From time to time men were sent off to the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg. The College endeavored to cooperate with the government by preparing its students for the reserve officers' training camps as promptly as possible, and most of the Bowdoin candidates did well there. From November until April a naval training unit was maintained for men from the Naval Reserve, on leave of absence to finish their college studies. In January, 1918, a radio and buzzer school was organized by the Physics Department. Courses in Military Hygiene, Camp Sanitation, Military Topography, Military History, Surveying, and Navigation, were given by various members of the Faculty, and the College did not hesitate to adjust its usual curriculum to the war needs of the time. In general the academic year from September, 1917, to June, 1918, was a time of storm and stress, but on the whole there was less restlessness than might have been expected. In many ways the experience of the College

was happier in the R.O.T.C. days than in the later S.A.T.C.

period.

In the summer of 1918 frequent conferences took place between the officials of the College and representatives of the government, and final arrangements were made for the institution of the Student Army Training Corps at the opening of the college term, September 26. Freshmen were admitted upon meeting the regular requirements; and upper-classmen returned as usual. After October 1 the College was definitely under the War Department. When students were formally enrolled in the S. A. T. C. they became soldiers in the United States Army; they were uniformed and equipped at the expense of the government; they were subject to military discipline and received the pay of a private (\$30 per month). In addition, room rent, board equivalent to army rations, and tuition were covered by the government. In turn all of the facilities of the College were placed at the disposal of the government; dormitories were used as barracks; and certain of the fraternity houses were set aside as mess halls.

The enrollment of the College on October 10, 1918, was 398, of whom 273 were in the S. A. T. C. These men were divided into six groups with registration as follows: I. Infantry and Artillery, 132; II. Aviation, 10; III. Quartermaster and Ordnance, 30; IV. Engineering, Signal Corps, and Chemical Warfare, 23; V. Pre-medical, 8; VI. Naval Section, 70. Eleven hours per week in military subjects, including drill, and fortytwo hours per week of other work, - fourteen hours of lectures and recitations and twenty-eight hours of supervised study or laboratory exercises, - were required. Students under eighteen and those over eighteen not eligible for military service pursued the regular college courses. To facilitate matters, the college year was divided into three terms, - the first, to extend from October 1 to January 1. Lieutenant Colonel Duval was in command of the S. A. T. C., and he was assisted by several young officers, - college men from the South. The College had to make constant and quick changes to meet the necessarily experimental requirements of the government. Courses had to be made up almost overnight. The members of the teaching staff readily

THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLLEGE

took up new tasks; for example, Professor Woodruff turned from teaching Homer and Æschylus to the prosaic duties of purchasing agent for the student battalion; Professor Elliott taught elementary French in addition to lecturing on English literature; and so it went all along the line.

The College, under the panoply of Mars, presented some unusual sights. Every morning, soon after reveille at daybreak, the members of the student battalion were on the Delta. vigorously pursuing setting-up exercises. They were then marched at a brisk pace to breakfast in the three or four fraternity houses assigned for dining halls. At eight-twenty the whole corps proceeded to the Chapel where the usual morning service was held. Personally, I am firmly convinced that holding to the college chapel service did much for the morale of the student body in days when it was none too easy to hold to the integrity of tradition. After chapel the battalion broke up into squads to report at various recitation rooms and laboratories for classroom work. After dinner, at noon, there was a brief period of relaxation followed by military drill and athletics; and usually late in the afternoon the battalion assembled in front of Memorial Hall for retreat. There was another short time for recreation, followed by supper. In the evening the students were in their rooms for supervised study until ten, when taps was sounded and lights were out. There were occasional parades and "hikes"; a few holidays; frequent medical and other inspections. But the day as here described was one of drill, discipline, and routine. The S. A. T. C. had hardly been launched on its career when on November 11 the armistice was signed. The ringing of the chapel bell along with the other bells of the churches of Brunswick, very early in the morning, brought the welcome news. And few who were present will ever forget the chapel service that morning with the thrill that came to all that the war was over. In the afternoon a great mass meeting was held in the Hyde Athletic Building at which town and college united in celebrating the victory of those who fought for the freedom of the world.

After the signing of the armistice the government withdrew the S. A. T. C. units with all possible speed. And by Christmas

it became an incident of the past. So far as Bowdoin was concerned the financial settlement made by the War Department

was prompt and generous.

In conclusion it is perhaps hardly necessary to point out that from the opening of the War, April 6, 1917, until its close, November 11, 1918, the cooperation between the government and the College was in every way excellent. The government undoubtedly did all it could for Bowdoin, as for other colleges, by establishing the S. A. T. C., and in return the College placed everything it had at the disposal and direction of the War Department. But, as the official report of the College to the War Department, February 1, 1919, suggests, the attitude of the faculty toward the combination of military instruction and academic work was one of hearty coöperation in view of the emergency; apart from the emergency conditions, the opinion of the faculty was unanimous that it is not ordinarily practicable to combine military and academic instruction. The official report indicates that interest shown by students in their academic work was about half that shown in peace times, - probably too high an estimate, - and concludes that in case of a similar national emergency in the future, it will be better to give students intensive academic training in college for a period of at least three months before transfer to officers' training camps where not only all the life but all the instruction should be solely on military lines. For "proper conduct of military training demands a man's entire time; proper conduct of college work demands the same thing; and both the army and the college are to be esteemed more highly because such is the case." And this, too, is still the final word, although, in the stilted but true phraseology of the same report, it was found that, during the war, at Bowdoin "the relations between military and academic authorities were invariably harmonious and helpful,"

THE COLLEGE IN WARTIME

By Professor Marshall P. Cram, Ph.D.

NTIL the actual entry of the United States into the World War in April, 1917, the conflict in Europe had but little effect upon the College. A few lecturers had talked here, five or six students had spent a semester or so driving ambulances in France. Professor Ham had been in Russia looking after the welfare of German prisoners for the Red Cross, a few undergraduates had taken the course at Plattsburg in the summer vacation of 1916, the causes and progress of the war had been discussed at fraternity house dinner tables, - especially on Sunday nights when there were faculty visitors, — and that was about all. Through the fall and well into the winter of 1916-17, during which an enterprising newsboy used to be waiting on the chapel steps with papers after morning chapel, an observer walking behind students going away from chapel would be apt to notice that many had papers turned to the sporting page rather than to the news from Europe or Washington. Dean Sills, late in 1915, gave to his Freshman Latin class a list of questions designed to show how much they had been reading the newspapers, and received in reply an assortment of misinformation which ranged from the assertion that Bethmann-Hollweg was the ruling house of Austria, to the statement that "King Albert rules Greece." ("Would that he did!" was the Dean's comment to this last.)

Early in 1917 Carleton M. Pike and Loyall Sewall, who had returned from driving ambulances in France, gave a talk in the Union. As a result of this, money was raised from among the members and friends of the College to purchase two ambulances, which were given to the American Field Service in France and named the State of Maine Ambulances.

Not until Germany resumed her submarine policy early in 1917, with the threat that it brought to American rights, did the

undergraduate body as a whole really awake to the seriousness of the situation. Once started, that interest grew remarkably fast, so that by the time the United States declared war in April, 1917, there was not an undergraduate who was not aroused.

Towards the last of February, 1917, largely at the instigation of Professor Nixon, a canvass was made of the undergraduate body to find out how many would enroll for a military course next fall, to last two years, and how many would enroll in a more intensive course for the spring and summer. Application was made to the War Department to detail an officer to the College for that purpose. This request, however, brought no immediate response, so during March, 1917, about one hundred undergraduates started drilling by themselves under the leadership of three men who had attended the Plattsburg camp the summer before.

The spring term started April 3, the morning of the day after President Wilson asked Congress to declare war. Within a few hours of the time the morning papers were received, men began to make preparation for leaving College and enlisting in the naval patrol fleet. The following day, April 4, President Hyde at morning chapel stated that while the College would favor the enlistment of a few men in such a naval patrol, — at most not more than three units of seven men each, — further enlistments would be discouraged because it would withdraw too many men who otherwise would be available for an officers' training corps later on. Practically every chapter house had been trying to get up a naval unit of seven men.

On April 18, an officer of the regular army, Captain Sherman A. White, arrived on orders from the War Department to give instruction in military training. Within a couple of days, arrangements were made for two courses, Military Science 1 and 2. Course 2 was for men nineteen years old, who, with their parents' consent, bound themselves to take intensive training for the rest of the college year, to go to a summer camp, and to accept a commission if they passed the examinations there. Such men had to be physically fit. The other course, Course 1, was open to other men with no obligation definitely undertaken

THE COLLEGE IN WARTIME

for the future. This course required ten hours of work a week, all after 3.30 P.M. Men electing these courses were allowed to drop other college work, men in Course 2 dropping all other study, while Seniors and Juniors in Course 1 were required to carry four other courses and Sophomores and Freshmen three others. No required course, or one counting towards a major or minor, could be dropped. If a man's standing in a course to be dropped was C or better, no examination had to be taken, but an examination was required otherwise. About one hundred and thirty-seven men enrolled in Course 2 and fifty in Course 1.

By April 26, track had been given up, but baseball practice, at 6 A.M., was still continued. On May 3, colors, voted by the Legislature, were presented to the College. The presentation took place on Whittier Field, and was the last public appearance

of President Hyde.

On May 9, the list of men admitted to the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg appeared. Of the sixty men recommended from the course here, only twenty-five or so were taken, and the selection provoked considerable criticism. Professors Bell and Van Cleve of the history department were both chosen.

Ivy Day, on June 1, was held as usual. The Masque and Gown gave "Master Pierre Patelin" and "The Lost Silk Hat" the night before, and Bowdoin defeated Bates at baseball in the forenoon. Every member of the team was a candidate for Plattsburg. Forty Juniors were present for the Ivy exercises.

Baccalaureate Sunday was June 17, and it rained hard all day. Professor Mitchell read the Baccalaureate sermon that President Hyde had written before he was taken ill. Thirty-two Seniors were present out of a class that had numbered eighty at the outbreak of the war. About a third of the parts given at the Alexander Prize Speaking, the following night, were connected with the war. Class Day and Commencement Day were carried on about as usual, but the attendance was small. The illness of President Hyde, whose death on June 29 came only a week later, cast considerable gloom over the week.

From July 29 to August 24, the college buildings were used by the Milliken Regiment of Heavy Artillery, a regiment organized under the national guard quota of the state. The

three dormitories, Winthrop, Maine, and Appleton, and the Gymnasium were used for barracks; the old Union — which burned a few years later - was used for headquarters; the Psi Upsilon House, for the officers; and Adams Hall, for a hospital. The history lecture room at the east end of the ground floor was the large ward. Mess shacks constructed of rough boards and tarred paper were built on the Delta. The Y. M. C. A. had the south wing of the chapel, and the chaplain, a Roman Catholic, the north wing. Mass was held in the chapel every morning at 6:30 and on some Sundays. The whole area behind the gymnasium was used for airing bedding every pleasant day. The band practiced every morning under the Thorndike Oak, and a corps of buglers was trained in the woods just across the street from the Zeta Psi House. One of the neighbors likened them to a troop of giant mosquitoes just learning to sing.

Towards the close of their stay, moving pictures were shown in the evening, out of doors, on a screen hung outside the gymnasium just north of the main door. The regiment had a black goat for a mascot, which was tethered on the grass west of the south end of Maine Hall and moved around to eat a fresh place every day. He was the only one of the regiment allowed on the part of the campus west of the dormitories. No civilians were allowed on the path just under the dormitory windows on the west, nor east of that line.

With the opening of the College in September there came a change in the nature of the instruction given in military training. No intensive course, such as had been given the spring before, was attempted; the men from that had all gone to one of the Plattsburg camps during the summer. Captain White was over seas, and Major John H. Duval was here as Professor of Military Science and Tactics. By the first of October about one hundred men, out of the three hundred and forty-three in College, were enrolled in the course, which called for five hours a week for drill and instruction, and could be taken in place of the courses in physical training.

For practically all of the college year 1917-18, things in the College followed a rather uneventful course, — that is, un-



OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION, BOWDOIN R. O. T. C., 1917-18



THE COLLEGE IN WARTIME

eventful in comparison with the spring before and the fall after. The coal shortage, which began in November and lasted throughout the winter, made considerable difficulty for the College as well as for the chapter houses. Only one or two houses had obtained a winter's supply of coal when the time came to start furnaces, and as the shortage became more serious the State Fuel Commission refused to allow the delivery of coal to houses which were occupied by only one fraternity. In January the Zeta Psi house was closed, and the Zetes lived with the Alpha Delts until warm weather; later in the year the Kappa Sigmas united with the Betas in the latter's house. By the middle of the winter most of the chapter houses were burning green wood in the furnaces, and in some cases men were taking turns staying up through the night to keep the home fires burning, as the song of the time has it. Sophomore and even Junior standing did not save a man from the wood saw when the fires burned low. In January Winthrop Hall, in which only about a third of the rooms were occupied, was closed, and from February 5 to the opening of the spring term, chapel was held in Memorial Hall.

In April the faculty authorized the diversion of about twenty men to an intensive military course which would take every afternoon, so that these men could be prepared for the next officers' training camp. Upper classmen all through the winter and spring were dropping out of College singly and by twos and threes, to enter the army or navy. About the middle of May the War Department requested that as many men as possible in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps attend a junior camp at Plattsburg, which was to open June 3. Semester examinations, therefore, were advanced by about two weeks.

Ivy Day came on May 31, with forty-two Juniors present. Bates beat us at baseball, 6 to 3, in the morning, and after the Ivy exercises in the afternoon, a service flag, with 625 stars, was presented by the Portland alumni, which was hung from a pole over the front door of the chapel, where it stayed for the rest of the war. The stars numbered 1200 at the close. Seniors' Last Chapel was held as usual with only sixteen men there.

Commencement began on Sunday, June 16, with the Bacca-

laureate Service. Only thirteen Seniors were in line, just about one-seventh of the number that would have been there had it not been for the war. The inauguration of President Sills, with the delegates from the other colleges, which was combined with the Commencement exercises on Thursday, prevented the week from falling as flat as it otherwise would have.

During the summer, plans were perfected for the College to take over all the chapter houses from the associations that owned them, for the year 1918–19. This was done to prevent groups of men too few in number from starting in to try to run houses and thus roll up bills which after the war the alumni would, in all probability, have been asked to help pay. The College hired all the chapter houses outright for a rent equal to the cost to each alumni association of taxes, insurance, and

interest on mortgages, for that particular house.

With the opening of the college year, September 26, 1918, the government inaugurated the new policy of establishing in all colleges the Students' Army Training Corps. In this, all physically fit students eighteen years old or over were to be enlisted as regular members of the United States Army. Members were to be under military discipline at all times, and to receive the pay of privates in the army - thirty dollars a month. The government was to provide uniforms, board, and rooms, which were to be furnished with necessities only. The colleges were asked to hold their entrance requirements at their usual level, - a request not always complied with, - and it was the intention of the War Department to withdraw men from time to time and send them to officers' training camps. The original plan called for drafted men to be sent to the colleges eventually, but the war ended too soon for this to be done. The idea was to use the colleges as preliminary schools in which to place men thought to be suitable material for officers' camps, for a short while first for preliminary training and testing.

The term opened with Lieutenant Colonel Duval, who had been here the year before, as commanding officer. He, however, suffered a severe physical breakdown a few days after the beginning of the term, which incapacitated him for the rest of

THE COLLEGE IN WARTIME

the time, so that 1st Lieutenant William H. Wright was really the head. He was assisted by Professor William Hawley Davis as personnel officer. Professor Davis was a member of the faculty who had been at Plattsburg the preceding summer, and was assigned back here as second lieutenant in the fall. For subalterns, three young second lieutenants, who had been undergraduates at different Southern colleges the year before, were detailed here. Later a fourth second lieutenant, who had been a freshman at Bates the year before, was added. After term had been going a week or so, a naval unit was established, with Ensign Horace T. Greenwood in command. Two other ensigns were assigned to assist him. Towards the very end of the period, after the armistice, Captain Robert E. Campbell came here to take command over Lieutenant Wright.

The officers all lived together in the Theta Delta Chi House, the dining room of which served as one of the three military dining rooms, the other two being those of the Delta Kappa Epsilon and Psi Upsilon houses. The navy unit ate at the Beta Theta Pi House, and the Zeta Psi House was run by the College for those students not in either military unit. These were the men younger than eighteen or not physically fit. The College, except at the Zeta Psi House, used the rough board tables made for Commencement, covered with white oilcloth. An attempt was made to get enameled ware dishes, but as this proved impossible, the dishes belonging to the fraternities were used instead. All men roomed in the dormitories, the non-military group being in Hyde Hall, which had been finished the year before.

The College opened with three hundred and sixty-five men in attendance; of these, two hundred were in the military unit; seventy-seven in the naval unit; and eighty-eight in neither. The quota assigned by the War Department was three hundred and seventy-five. The original order sent out from the War Department called for dividing all men in the S. A. T. C., not in the Naval Unit, into the following five divisions: 1. Infantry, Artillery, and Coast Defence. 2. Aviation; 3. Ordnance and Quartermasters; 4. Engineering, Signaling, and Chemical Warfare; 5. Motor Transport and Truck. In the first division, in

which all of our students fell, the following course of study was published at first: Military Instruction, 11 hours a week; War Issues, 9 hours; Military Law, 9 hours; Sanitation and Hygiene, 9 hours; Surveying and Map Making, 12 hours; unassigned, 3 hours. This list was soon enlarged and regular college courses took the place of many of the subjects first listed. Military instruction and war issues were about the only subjects rigidly held. Reveille at first came at 6:40 A.M., with an hour of drill before chapel at 9:30. Two hours in the evening were set apart for study, which men did for the most part in their dormitory rooms unless they had permission to work for that time in the library or chemistry laboratory. Taps sounded at 10 P.M. The hours of this schedule were altered somewhat as the term progressed, especially as the days grew shorter and the period of daylight saving came to a close, but for the whole of the period the student body rose earlier and went to bed earlier than it has been known to do before or since. Students were obliged to keep their rooms and the halls of the dormitories clean, and even to rake up the leaves outside, and one fine day late in October a sight was seen which has never been seen before or since, - all the bedding from the dormitories hanging on clotheslines for an airing in the sun.

Early in October the famous epidemic of influenza began. For a group of that size, Bowdoin had very few cases, but strict quarantine regulations had to be established, and men were confined to the campus. Military inspection in the morning undoubtedly did much to bring to light incipient cases and to get them into the Infirmary before more people were exposed. Chapel and some of the larger classes were given up for a short time.

Football was played during the fall, but with much lessened intensity and interest. The fraternities pledged Freshmen in the usual way during the few days at the beginning of the fall before the S. A. T. C. was formally established. Later on, about the middle of October in most cases, initiations were held. The authorities of the College did everything possible to assist the fraternities in obtaining delegations and furthering initiations, in order that the entering class might have fraternity

THE COLLEGE IN WARTIME

connections when the war should be over, even though it was recognized that for the present fraternity life could not amount to much. The fraternities were allowed the use of the common rooms of their houses on Saturdays and Sundays, but were prohibited from building furnace fires in the houses in which the dining rooms were not used, in order to prevent wasting coal. The houses closed were the Delta Upsilon, Kappa Sigma, and Sigma Nu. The old house of Alpha Delta Phi was closed for a while, but from the first of November it was occupied by the man hired by the College to run a lunch counter in the Union. By the beginning of November, changes from the normal appearance of things quite justified a Freshman in writing an editorial for the Orient - not published, however - for saying anent the war preparation of the College, referred to as alma mater, "She is now stripped for the struggle."

Then came the armistice on that well-remembered November 11, 1918, and by the end of the December term all the men in the S. A. T. C. were demobilized. In January the winter term started. Many courses were begun over again for men coming into College from the army or navy, and for this year the curriculum was based upon a calendar of three terms rather than one of two semesters. The College continued to hold the chapter houses and to operate the five dining rooms for the winter term. Each of the five fraternities whose house was run, was required to invite one of the five fraternities whose house was closed, to share its dining room, an arrangement which served the purpose of keeping the fraternities from running into debt through trying to operate a house with too few men, but which was satisfactory to hardly anybody. By the end of the winter term a large part of the College was eating outside, and the fraternity house dining rooms were being run at a loss by the College. The experience should be recalled if the idea of a college commons ever comes up at some time in the future. With the opening of the spring term, each house was turned back to its owners, and with that the condition of the College came back to normal once more.





Officers of the Naval Unit, Bowdoin S. A. T. C., 1918



Nihil ex omnibus rebus humanis est præclarius aut præstantius quam de republica bene mereri.

CICERO



 \mathbf{X}

GEORGE TAYLOR FILES, '89

GEORGE TAYLOR FILES was born in Portland, Maine, September 23, 1866. He fitted for college at Portland High School, and in 1889 was graduated from Bowdoin with high honors. In 1893 he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Leipsic in Germany. In 1894 he became Professor of the Germanic Languages at Bowdoin, a chair which he held until his death on April 23, 1919. In January, 1918, Professor Files was granted a six months' leave of absence from Bowdoin College to engage in Y. M. C. A. work in France, where he took charge of one of the large Y. M. C. A. army bases with the French forces. He went over seas in February and did not return to this country until December, his leave having been extended. There is no question but that his health was greatly impaired by his work over seas. When he left Brunswick he made light of the dangers and hardships he was likely to incur; but to a man of his temperament and rather delicate health it was indeed a hazardous task. His death, that was due without doubt to the hard strain of his work for the Y. M. C. A. in France, has been called "hardly less unselfish and heroic than if he had died in battle."

SHERMAN AVERY WHITE, hon. A.M.

SHERMAN AVERY WHITE was born at Forestville, New York, November 30, 1876. He attended the Horace Mann School in New York City, then went to the University of Nebraska, where he received his A.B. degree in 1898. He served with the Volunteers in the Spanish-American War, enlisting as a private in Company E, 1st Nebraska Infantry, and serving as private, Quartermaster Sergeant, and Sergeant Major from May 10 until September 15, 1898. He was promoted to 2d Lieutenant Sep-

tember 16, 1st Lieutenant August 1, 1899, and was honorably mustered out August 23, 1899. Two years later he became an officer in the regular army, serving as 2d Lieutenant from February 2, 1901, as 1st Lieutenant from April 7, 1904, and as Captain from September 18, 1914. He was connected with the 12th and the 23d Infantry. In 1916 he appears in the Army Register as a distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line. In the spring of 1917 Captain White was assigned to Bowdoin College as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and, in the words of President Hyde: "He at once won the devotion of the students, and within three days of his arrival military instruction and military drill were well under way." In the brief time that he was at Bowdoin, about three months in all, he so commended himself that on Commencement Day, 1917, he was granted the honorary degree of Master of Arts. As he himself wrote:

"Usually like most men I value a thing in proportion to the effort required to get it. In this case the unexpected honor of a degree is a wholly unhoped-for reward beyond my desserts. I wish I might proudly say that it was a regular degree wrenched from the college by my brilliant study and work; but I am the more grateful."

In the summer of 1917 he was sent to the 30th Infantry at Syracuse, New York, and promoted temporary Major and Lieutenant-Colonel and ordered over seas. He saw action in France with the 51st Infantry. He was killed in an accident in France, November 4, 1918.

Captain White was a splendid officer and a fine man.

ROBERT LORD HULL, '97

The records of the War Department show that "a special contract for service as Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army, was made on November 26, 1917, with Dr. Robert L. Hull, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and that the contract was annulled March 16, 1918; accepted appointment as Major, Medical Reserve Corps, May 7, 1918; assigned to active duty June 3, 1918; reported June 11, 1918, at General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, California, and died January 4, 1919, of a disease in line of



BATTALION BAND, BOWDOIN R. O. T. C., 1917-18



duty at Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, California."

This is a simple statement, but those of us who knew Bob Hull know that it is a record of duty well performed. In college he was a quiet, unassuming fellow, thorough and proficient in everything that he undertook, a leading scholar, and one of the best baseball players that ever wore a Bowdoin uniform. He played on the Varsity Team during all of his course; as Captain during the season of 1896. This was the first time in several years that a Bowdoin team won the State Championship.

His friends in college knew that he intended to study medicine, for he was devoted to the profession and his courses were of a pre-medical nature. He taught for a short time after leaving college, then entered the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, and after graduation began general practice in Portland. He was remarkably successful as a young physician, but soon realized that he would be more contented with a specialty, and chose orthopedic surgery. He gave up his practice in Portland, went to New York and studied orthopedics thoroughly, after which he entered practice in Oklahoma City. He was the pioneer orthopedic surgeon in the Southwest, and he fully realized his responsibility in establishing his specialty there.

Other members of this class were in the service, two of whom were in France, but Bob was its sacrifice. He would have desired no eulogy from any one, and those who knew him best know that eulogy is unnecessary.

WARREN EASTMAN ROBINSON, '10

Warren Eastman Robinson died on November 6, 1918, of wounds received in action about November 5. He was 1st Lieutenant of Company C, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, of the 26th Division.

In 1910, Lieutenant Robinson became a member of Troop C, Massachusetts Cavalry. He served on the Mexican border during the summer of 1916, winning his commission as 2d Lieutenant in that period. The Massachusetts Cavalry was

later converted into a machine gun battalion, and as such went

across to France in September, 1917.

After some weeks of training the company went into the line about the first of February. In the early summer Lieutenant Robinson attended a school of instruction for officers, and his promotion to the rank of 1st Lieutenant soon followed. After the second battle of the Marne, in which he had been engaged at Château-Thierry, he was cited in orders for marked gallantry. His last letter, written November 3d, reported heavy fighting, which was later identified as that east of the Meuse.

Warren Eastman Robinson came from a prominent Bowdoin family. His father, Walter A. Robinson, of Arlington, Massachusetts, was a graduate of the college. Warren E. Robinson was born on May 7, 1890, and attended the schools of Arlington. At Bowdoin he was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and was active in track athletics, the *Orient*, and other undergraduate affairs. After his graduation in 1910, he studied science and mathematics at Harvard University, receiving the degree of A.M., and taught in the High schools at Watertown and Quincy, and for some years in the Boston Latin School.

In 1914, Lieutenant Robinson married Anne Louise, daughter

of the late Professor Henry Johnson and Mrs. Johnson.

No one who knew Lieutenant Robinson in civilian life could doubt that he would make an able and devoted officer. His thorough manliness, his wholesomeness, of body, mind, and spirit, his splendid vigor and alertness, and his steadiness under great responsibilities, were qualities that marked him out for leadership. He had a clear, well-poised mind and a wide range of interests, but his bent was toward a life of action. It was this temperament that made him so successful in dealing with boys. Like all his father's people, he told a story capitally, and he had the keenest relish of absurdities. There was about him a certain merriness of heart, a youthful zest in the give and take of comradeship. These were the engaging surface traits of a character grounded upon loyalty, unassuming strength, unusual capacity for deep affection, and a highly spiritual religious faith. The sacrifice was never made more generously,

with a clearer vision of its precious elements, or a better understanding of the magnificence of the cause.

HAROLD SUMNER SMALL, n'10

Harold Sumner Small was born March 10, 1888, at Richmond, Maine. He was the son of Augustus E. and Ida (Norton) Small of Richmond. His mother was a native of Lewiston, so that both sides of his family were of Maine stock. His youth was spent in the town of Richmond; later he moved to York Village, and then to Boston. As a young boy he went to school at Groton, Massachusetts. He entered Bowdoin in the class of 1910, and remained for one year; he then took a course in finance at the University of Pennsylvania.

On April 10, 1911, he married Viola Crouch, and on January

24, 1912, a son, Harold Sumner Small, Jr., was born.

He adopted investment securities as his business and went to work first with Lawrence, Barnhum and Co.; later he was with Maynard S. Bird and Co., and then with Hayden, Stone and Co., leaving the latter firm to go into business for himself. In 1915 he helped organize Beyer and Small, of which he was an officer, and one-third owner. When this country went to war, his career in the bond business was just unfolding and showed great promise for the future. He was known throughout the state of Maine and in financial circles elsewhere. Strong, vigorous, and wonderfully attractive, he made friends everywhere.

With all the young and able-bodied men of Beyer and Small, he entered the service, joining the organization known as the First Maine Heavy Field Artillery. This regiment reported at Brunswick on July 26, 1917, moved from Brunswick to Westfield, Massachusetts, and thence to Camp Greene, North Carolina. Here Small was taken with pneumonia, and after an heroic struggle with this disease, died on December 3, 1917.

Harold Sumner Small had been a conspicuous soldier from the day he put on his uniform. Well over six feet tall, intelligent, and enthusiastic, he had risen in less than six months from private to Battalion Sergeant Major. At the funeral services

held at Camp Greene, the entire regiment, officers and men, attended in formation, and marched as a guard of honor to the train, paying him full military honors. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, near Portland, Maine.

ROLAND HIRAM WAITT, '12

ROLAND HIRAM WAITT, son of Captain Hiram and Louisa (Palmer) Waitt, was born in Gardiner, Maine, July 6, 1886. He was a half brother of William Gay Waitt, Bowdoin, 1876.

His father died when he was two years of age, and his mother when he was five. He soon afterwards came into the family of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Moore of Gardiner and was tenderly cared for and brought up as one of their children. He was graduated from Gardiner High in 1906, ranking well in his class. While in the high school he took an active part in athletics, playing guard on the football team and was pitcher on the baseball team.

He entered Bowdoin in 1908, and was graduated in the class of 1912. He was a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

After graduating from college he entered the insurance business in New York City, and remained there until the failure of his health compelled him to retire in 1914.

In 1916 he went to Berlin, New Hampshire, in the employ of the International Paper Company and remained there until September, 1917. He entered service in the World War as a private in the 303d Heavy Field Artillery stationed at Camp Devens. At Camp Devens he stood the highest physiological test in his battery.

In the early winter of 1917–18 he was transferred to the 20th Field Artillery, stationed at Waco, Texas. He arrived in France in June, 1918, and was assigned to a regular army unit.

He died of wounds received in action, September 7, 1918, and was buried at Millery, Moselle, France. In April, 1922, his body was sent to America and lies in the Waitt family tomb, in Oak Grove Cemetery, at Gardiner, Maine.

Young Waitt was of a lovable disposition and was always very popular with his schoolmates and citizens generally who



BOWDOIN BATTALION DRAWN UP ON PARADE



knew him. He was rather above the average height, of sandy complexion, always genial and hearty, and especially prompt and bright in repartee. He was somewhat retiring, but always ready to take his stand on any matter that came up, and he always took the right stand as he understood it. Undoubtedly he fought to save the world for democracy with that same spirit, and when he fell, fell with his face to the foe.

CHARLES ROY BULL, '13

CHARLES ROY BULL was born at Oakland, California, August 7, 1891. He later lived at Monticello, Maine, which was his residence at the time he entered Bowdoin. He prepared for college at Worcester Academy, and entered Bowdoin in the class of 1913, becoming a member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. At college Bull was a member of the T. N. E. Society, Masque and Gown, Bugle Board, toastmaster Freshman Banquet, Freshman football team, and second football team in his Junior year.

After his graduation from Bowdoin in 1913 Bull took up the study of law at George Washington University, receiving the degree of LL.B. from that institution in 1916. He began the practice of law in New York City, where he remained until the entry of the United States into the World War. He attended the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, in 1917, refusing a commission in the Quartermaster Corps. He was with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington until the spring of 1918, when he was called to Camp Upton, New York, as a private. Bull was promoted to Sergeant and sent to the Officers' Training School at Camp Lee, Virginia. While at Camp Lee he was stricken with influenza, from which he died on October 11, 1918.

"Johnny," as he was called by those who knew him, was of that quiet and unassuming type that always keeps in the background and whose abilities are not entirely apparent to the superficial observer. He had a deep and abiding hatred of sham and hypocrisy. Possessed of a strong intellect and keen analytic powers, he delighted in friendly argument. Smiling and jovial

ever, he had a keen sense of humor which characterized his conversation. Like many true Bowdoin sons, feeling the call of service, he forsook his preferred career, shunned the easy to choose the more difficult course, only to be stricken down before his time. Of such is the Bowdoin which we cherish.

FREDERICK TREVENEN EDWARDS, n '13

Frederick Trevenen Edwards was the son of the Reverend Frederick and Emma Louisa (Ridgway) Edwards, and was

born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 11, 1892.

He attended the public schools of Malden and Bridgewater, Massachusetts. In 1905 the family moved to Milwaukee, where his father became rector of St. James's Church. The boy graduated from Milwaukee Academy in 1909, winning the Markham Gold Medal for oratory.

He entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1909 and was

always deeply interested and devoted to Bowdoin.

In 1915 he graduated from the Arts Course, Columbia University, New York. In the fall of that year he entered the New York Theological Seminary, passing some of his examinations

for the Deaconate before entering the army.

He was passionately concerned with the war from its outbreak in 1914 and was only restrained from entering the French or British service by the counsel of his father. When war was declared in 1917 he immediately left the Seminary, went to Detroit, enlisted, and was at once ordered to the Officers' Training Camp, at Fort Sheridan, Illinois. There he entered the artillery arm of the service. In August he was commissioned provisional 2d Lieutenant in the Regular Army, and assigned to the 18th Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. Here the regiment was trained until April, 1918, when it was transferred to Camp Merritt, Tenafly, New York.

Early in May the regiment was ordered over seas. On reaching France, Lieutenant Edwards was ordered to a French artillery school for intensive training and was stationed there until early in July. During this period he was appointed Battalion Adjutant and later Regimental Gas Officer, attached

to the regimental headquarters staff. He was then sent to the gas school at general headquarters for a week's special training. On July 19 he joined his regiment at Viffort, below Château-Thierry. This regiment was heavily engaged in the Second Battle of the Marne without respite until it reached Fismes on August 3, at which time it was sent into rest billets.

Soon the regiment was on the move; this time to St. Mihiel, where it was in action until the salient was wiped out. At this time Edwards was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant. He wrote regularly and fully, making no complaint, but it was a story of continual hardship in rain, cold, and mud, when he did not have his clothes off for weeks at a time.

Finally his regiment reached a new position and went into action again. His last letters contain an account of the fearful fighting; the last one was written on the battlefield, on October 5, the day he was mortally wounded. It was quite cheerful and hopeful over the speedy ending of the war.

On Tuesday, November 5, 1918, a letter arrived from his nurse telling of his death.

Colonel Albert S. Fuger wrote of him:

"Your son was very popular in the regiment and had a brilliant future ahead of him, and at the time of his death was personnel adjutant of his regiment. I had him promoted to First, and if he had lived he would have been a Captain in a short while, as he was performing a captain's duty, and very efficiently, too."

An excerpt from Lieutenant-Colonel Harrison's letter reads:

"I cannot speak too well of him. He was without exception the most popular man in the regiment, respected and loved by all officers and men alike. And with it all, he was a most excellent officer. It has never been my pleasure to have a more willing, loyal, or conscientious officer under me or over me."

Lieutenant Guy Bolte paid this tribute:

"He was a dear, lovable lad, and probably the liveliest officer we had in the regiment, with a constant flow of humor which cheered up everyone with whom he came in contact, especially during the terrible days of the Argonne."

Lieutenant Edwards was a great lover of poetry. He had been a member of Brander Matthews' poetry class in Columbia University. At the time of his graduation, he had written a war poem, "First and Last," which was printed in the Class Program. Another war poem entitled "Today" was later published.

OMAR PERLIE BADGER, '14

Born at Harmony, Maine, October 5, 1888, son of George N. and Mary (Church) Badger. A graduate of Skowhegan High School in the class of 1910, Badger entered Bowdoin College in the class of 1914. He mapped his course at Bowdoin with the idea of a medical course after graduation, his ambition in the end to become a surgeon.

He began his medical course at Harvard in 1914. On account of the World War and the crying need for men with medical knowledge, his class was graduated in February, 1918. Previous to the completion of his course Badger had volunteered for service, joining the Medical Reserve Corps in 1917. Permission was given him to finish his course at Harvard and he was assigned to a year's duty in the Boston City Hospital, after which he was slated for over seas duty beginning February, 1919.

As the people of this country have since realized, our real foe in this struggle was the "Influenza," which raged here in our camps. During this epidemic, being in constant contact with the boys who were stricken, he became a victim himself, and passed away in the Boston City Hospital September 25, 1918. His superior officer at the hospital reported:—

"Especially do I want to express my admiration for his standards and his conscientiousness. I feel that his life has been no less gloriously given to his country than the offering of it he intended in joining the army."

To his classmates in college he was known as a "plugger," a "willing worker" and a "hard worker," ever enthusiastic about his work. One of his own expressions aptly expresses our opinion of him: "He was one of the best fellows I ever met."

He was a member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity.



Bowdoin Battalion at Present Arms, in Front of the Town Hall



LEONARD HENRY GIBSON, '14

LEONARD HENRY GIBSON was born at Bath, Maine, September 11, 1893. He was the son of Leonard Henry and Alice (Rideout) Gibson. He fitted for college at the Morse High School and entered Bowdoin with the class of 1914.

September 27, 1918, he died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, where he had been in the service with the rank of corporal. He had been selected to be transferred on October 15 to a

Southern Training Camp for Commissioned Officers.

It was a strange irony of fate that rejected him for physical disability from one branch of the service after another, when he sought to get into the National Service, but that allowed him to be finally drafted and to pass the physical examinations only to die of disease in a training camp.

A classmate has written the following appreciation of him:

"Leonard Gibson was of all the men whom I knew intimately at Bowdoin the one with the finest possibilities of mental distinction. He was younger than most of the men in our class, and yet he possessed already many of the attitudes and convictions that the rest of us have been thinking our way into for fifteen years. By Freshman year his choice of a life-work had been made. Had he lived to take up that life-work — the teaching of English literature - he would have brought to it qualities which, I believe, would have made him an outstanding figure among teachers of his generation. He had a keen appetite both for learning and for life. Fastidious and sensitive, aristocratic in his personal tastes, he nevertheless was essentially social-minded. It never took people long to learn to like him; people of discernment liked him instantly. Older people recognized in his appearance a distinction which boys of his own age did not always see. He was intolerant of sham and stupidity, of hypocrisy, of the misuse of abilities for the purpose of self-seeking. He hated dogmatism and narrowness; he hated, in the profession for which he prepared himself, preoccupation with motes of dust in the name of scholarship. But he hated, even more intensely, superficiality, empty glibness, and messy emotionalism, perhaps because he was so free from any of those things himself. His mind had a cutting edge. Rarest of all his qualities, however, was his humor. This was a many-sided quality, ranging from a talent for elaborate joking — a possession not unusual in youths who unite high gifts with quickness of the blood - to an

ability to play with ideas which I have not seen equaled in one

of his age.

"I think of him first of all, I suppose, in connection with the life that centers about books when books themselves are regarded as living things, but I think of him nearly as often in connection with music and the theatre, New Meadows Inn and city restaurants, idleness and badinage and play. Living, as Leonard Gibson exemplified it, meant participation in many activities with every faculty."

EDWARD ALFRED TROTTIER, n '14

EDWARD ALFRED TROTTIER, was born August 4, 1890, in the town of Newmarket, New Hampshire. His parents were Henry and Mary (Bean) Trottier. He attended the Newmarket High School, Kimball Union Academy, and Dartmouth College, 1910–11; and Bowdoin College, 1911–13. He left college to become a traveling salesman, in which work he was engaged until 1916, when he became a wool broker in Boston. He gave up the wool business on July 24, 1918, to enroll in the United States Naval Reserve Force at the Navy Recruiting Station, Boston, Massachusetts. He reported for active duty on August 27 of that year at the Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Massachusetts, and rendered honorable and faithful service there as an apprentice seaman until his death on September 23, 1918, from influenza.

Edward Alfred Trottier was best known to his fellow students and fraternity brothers as "Al." Outside his studies, which always came first (although he was not a "grind"), his chief interest was golf. He may be said to have been one of Bowdoin's pioneer golfers, so recent is the development of this sport at

Bowdoin.

"Al" was companionable and good-natured, yet a rather quiet and serious youth. One would not expect other than to find "Al" Trottier's name among the men of Bowdoin who answered the call of their country.

"Al" Trottier did more than answer his country's call; he made the supreme sacrifice, and so has become one of Bowdoin's Immortal Sons.

DOUGLAS URQUHART, n'14

Douglas Urquhart was born October 9, 1890, at Ashfield, Massachusetts. He fitted for college at Sanderson Academy in that town and at Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He entered Amherst College in the fall of 1909, where he was initiated into the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. In the fall of 1910 he transferred to Bowdoin, where he remained one year. He then entered the employment of the American Writing Paper Company at Holyoke, Massachusetts.

In 1916 he enlisted as a private in Co. D, 2d Massachusetts Infantry, and served in New Mexico throughout the border

troubles of that year.

When the call came for the World War he rejoined his company, now designated as Co. D, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. He was stationed first at Springfield and then at Camp Bartlett, Massachusetts. October 6, 1917, he sailed over seas. Soon after reaching France he was promoted to Corporal; in the spring of 1918 to Sergeant. He was scheduled for a commission at the time of his last engagement.

In France he was located in the Toul Sector. From February 6 to March 18, 1918, he was in the Chemin-des-Dames Sector.

In July he was near Château-Thierry.

July 22 he was wounded in the Second Battle of the Marne; was captured and held by the Germans four days; was retaken by the French, and died July 29, 1918, in American Evacuation Hospital No. 4.

In March, 1918, Sergeant Urquhart wrote, "This life is full of hard work, but I don't mind; I am always glad I can stand it

if the next man can."

"Doug" Urquhart was a boy of intrepid and manly spirit, sensitive to injustice, quick to defend a righteous cause. His marked personal attractiveness made him prominent in social affairs. He was popular with people of all ages. Those who knew him best speak particularly of his persistence, his independence of mind, his loyalty, conscientiousness, and integrity.

His body lies in a beautiful cemetery at Château-Perrensey,

Juarre-sur-le-Marne, where on each Memorial Day the French school children pay tribute to a gallant young American.

CHARLES WILLIAM WALLACE FIELD, n'15

Born in Windham, Maine, June 25, 1892, son of William W. and Emily (Lamb) Field.

Attended the town schools, graduating from Windham High School, class of 1908. Graduated from North Yarmouth

Academy, class of 1909.

He entered Bowdoin College, class of 1915; was initiated into Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. He remained at Bowdoin only one year. In 1912 he went to Boston, entering the city ticket office of the Boston and Maine, and New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroads. Before the War broke out, he became city passenger agent for the Central Vermont and Grand Trunk Railroads.

He enlisted in April, 1917, and attended the first Plattsburg Training Camp, opening May 14, 1917. Was graduated and commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Cavalry, August 14, 1917. Went to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, August 29. Ordered to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, and reported for duty, 26th Division, September 1. Went to Brigade Headquarters as Aide to General Cole. He was assigned to the 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 52d Brigade, 26th Division, and went over seas. Embarked from Hoboken, New Jersey, on Cedric, October 3, 1917, arriving in Liverpool, October 17; thence to Southampton, to Le Havre, to Liffol-le-Grande (Training Area), October 30, 1917. He remained with the 103d until his death. In the spring of 1918 his name was listed for promotion. He was in the Chemin-des-Dames and Toul sectors, at Gondrecourt Offensive and Bois de Belleau, and took part in the Aisne-Marne Offensive.

On the morning of July 18, 1918, at Château-Thierry, Lieutenant Field, as commander of the second Platoon, Company A, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, went "over the top" with his men, supporting Company E, and the extreme left of the 2d Battalion, 103d U. S. Infantry. The attack ad-

vanced under machine-gun fire to its objective, the railroad embankment, about 400 yards north of Bois de Belleau. Lieutenant Field, on reaching his objective, had just set about the placing of his guns to protect the flank of the battalion when he fell mortally wounded by what appeared to be a sniper's bullet. He died immediately.

His body was brought to America and buried with military honors under the auspices of Clifford Smith Post, American Legion; and Presumpscott Lodge, F. and A. M., of which he was a member, performed the burial rites of the order. Burial

was in the family lot in Smith Cemetery, Windham.

He early responded to the call of war, ready and willing to give his life for his country. The report of regimental commander and brigade commander regarding his conduct and devotion to duty in the field recorded him as a brave and gallant officer.

A comrade remarked of him, "that there was not a braver officer in the U. S. Army; adored by his men, and dearly loved

by his brother officers."

His captain paid this tribute: "A God-fearing, brave, conscientious officer, one to whom men and officers looked with implicit faith and confidence. A true friend and comrade, loved by all."

STEWART PINGREE MORRILL, n '15

Stewart Pingree Morrill was born October 3, 1892, at Portland, Maine. He prepared for college at the South Portland High School and entered Bowdoin in the class of 1915. Here he stayed a little over two years. As a member of the Bowdoin Club he did a great deal to promote its prosperity.

At the time he entered the service he was a trusted employee of the American Express Company in Portland. He was first stationed at Fort McKinley with the 11th Company, C. A., N. G., afterwards designated as the 26th Company, C. A. C. He was subsequently with several others ordered to the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Chickamauga Park, Georgia, to qualify for a commission.

While in training at Fort Oglethorpe he died on the 27th day of January, 1918, of meningitis.

Stewart Morrill was a musician of marked ability, and his services on public occasions were much in demand. He was

kindly to everyone and in turn had hosts of friends.

He was buried with military honors in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Portland. The casket, draped with the American flag, was borne on a caisson drawn by four horses. The Reverend Harry Townsend of Westbrook and Chaplain J. K. Smith of Fort McKinley conducted the services in the Universalist Church. The church was filled to capacity, while hundreds unable to gain admission stood around the edifice as the religious and military services were being carried out. There could have been no finer tribute as evidencing the high esteem in which young Morrill was held by his schoolmates, friends, residents of the city, and comrades in arms.

The South Portland Post of the American Legion was named

in his honor.

BENJAMIN PLINY BRADFORD, '17

Benjamin P. Bradford, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., was born in Wayne, Maine, on March 24, 1893. His early life was spent on the farm of his parents, where he laid the foundation of his honest and rugged character and splendid physique, which were later to endear him to all his friends and gain for him early recognition on the athletic field. He fitted for Bowdoin at Kents Hill Seminary, graduated in 1913, and the same fall matriculated at Bowdoin, where he immediately achieved prominence on the football and baseball teams, engaging in both sports each year of his college career. He stood well in his studies, made friends readily and stood by them.

When the country entered the War he at once enrolled in the Officers' Training Corps at the college. Favoring the aviation branch of the service, he entered the Signal Corps at Cambridge, Massachusetts, on August 14, 1917, receiving his ground-school training at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Leaving there as a Second Lieutenant, he was assigned to the Rainbow



Captain White and the First Bowdoin Plattsburg Contingent May, 1917



Division and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant on May 13, 1918. His first assignment to active duty as a flyer in France was on June 1, 1918. For some months he received additional training as a combat flyer at Tours. Tragically, his career as a flyer was cut short by his untimely death on August 6, 1918, at Tours, when the antiquated plane he was flying behind the lines crashed. Like so many other American flyers, he met his death before an opportunity to meet the enemy had been presented. He now sleeps in the American Cemetery at Tours.

Ben Bradford was a most lovable fellow. The outstanding honesty of his character, coupled with his devotion to his friends, endeared him to all, and marked him as one of the best known members of 1917, — the War Class. To a native happiness of disposition there was added a drollness of phrase which ever maintained and strengthened the morale of the athletic teams and enlivened many a college social group. His philosophy of life was simple: he did the day's work cheerfully and faithfully. He loved life, yet went out to the War boldly and eagerly. He was a worthy son of Bowdoin and true to her best traditions.

FRANK DURHAM HAZELTINE, n '17

Frank Durham Hazeltine was born in Seattle, Washington, on December 22, 1894. He was the son of Ben and Annie (Durham) Hazeltine of Belfast, Maine, and a grandson of Charles B. Hazeltine. After graduating from the Yeates School, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, he matriculated at Bowdoin College and was a Senior there when he entered the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York. Here he received his lieutenant's commission in August, 1917, and was soon ordered to active duty with the 101st Infantry, 26th Division of New England.

Sailing from Hoboken the night of September 7, 1917, Lieutenant Hazeltine with the 1st Battalion of the 101st Infantry landed at St. Nazaire, France, on September 21. After a brief rest at this port, the regiment moved inland to Neufchâteau, and settled down for its long training in the

science of modern warfare under the able instruction of the 162d Infantry of the French Army. At the end of four months of arduous and monotonous schooling, everyone was genuinely delighted when, in February, the division went to the Chemindes-Dames for a taste of the real thing.

At that time the Chemin-des-Dames was a quiet sector, but after a month and a half of patrolling, digging trenches, stringing barbed wire, and the routine of occupying an organized trench system under actual war conditions, the division became

a smoothly functioning unit of solid strength.

Late in March the division shifted to the Toul Sector, relieving the 1st Division. Shortly after this, Lieutenant Hazeltine with several other officers was ordered to the 32d Division in the Champlitte Area to act as instructor in rifle and hand grenades. He was there a month, returning to his own regiment the middle of May. Frank was with it, however, only a fortnight when he was selected to attend a five weeks' course of instruction at the 1st Corps School in Gondrecourt. Coming back to his unit the last part of June, he found it already preparing to move westward again, to relieve the 2d Division, which was holding the sector from Belleau Woods to the town of Vaux.

During the night of July 8 and 9 the 101st relieved the 9th Infantry in Vaux and along the railroad embankment of the Paris-Metz Line. Here, at the tip of the Soissons-Château-Thierry-Rheims salient, the activity of both sides was acutely realized.

The final desperate thrust of the Germans came the night of July 15 and 16. It was centered toward Dormans, but the right flank of the attack fell against the 101st Infantry in Vaux. The enemy artillery saturated the town and the woods immediately to the rear with mustard gas. It was raining heavily that night; the woods were a thick black, spotted intermittently with the quick flashes of the bursting shells. During the shelling, Lieutenant Hazeltine groped through the lethal darkness, assembled his platoon, and led it from the woods to an open field which was free of the poisonous gas. Toward dawn the rain stopped, the attack subsided, then the sun's coming

warmed the earth, and the penetrating fumes of the gas were drawn from the steeped woods.

The mustard gas had taken its toll, however; there were many severely burned who had to be evacuated. Lieutenant Hazeltine, his face a glistening and streaming red, his body sorely burned in several places, was forced to go to the field hospital and from there was sent to the base hospital at Châteauroux.

About the second of September he was again with the regiment, wholly recovered from his burns, ready and quietly eager to resume command of his platoon.

On the night of September 7, the anniversary of his sailing for France, Lieutenant Hazeltine led his platoon into the trenches just northeast of Mouilly, relieving two sections of the French infantry. Tranquil as this sector then was, there was a tense repression in the air and among the men which bespoke eloquently of the unknown soon to be adventured in the attack on the St. Mihiel Salient.

At one o'clock on the morning of the 12th, the single bark of a gun announced the beginning. Soon the night was a crashing roar, pierced by the overhead shrieking of the shells. At eight o'clock the troops scrambled out of their trenches and advanced into the welter of an indiscriminate death. There, at the height of the attack, with victory assured, amid the pitted waste of a tortured soil, Lieutenant Hazeltine with two of his men was swept into eternity by a dense rain of hissing machine-gun bullets.

The long trail of this son of Bowdoin went six thousand miles from Seattle, Washington, to a little white cross in the consecrated ground of the American Cemetery at Thiaucourt in the department of Meurthe et Moselle, France.

In the last year of his life, Frank Hazeltine displayed qualities of unwavering courage, genial kindness, and staunch loyalty which commanded the respect of his fellow officers and the love of his men. In him the spirit of adventurous youth was tempered by a sound intelligence and ennobled by a fine idealism. But his most striking, most real, and most lovable attribute was his soul, which transcended all the ghastly shambles and

flaming inferno of war, which shone from his eyes, which emanated from his very being, creating in his presence a sanc-

tuary from the insistent clamor of strife.

So also, the most inspiring, if the most impalpable, asset of a college is its soul nourished by the individual accomplishment, nobility, and sacrifice of those who have passed through its gates. Among the names of Bowdoin men who have contributed in the highest degree to the soul of their alma mater is that of Frank Durham Hazeltine. His career was climaxed by envious accomplishment and graceful nobility; his death was that of Christlike sacrifice.

JUDSON GORDON MARTELL, n'17

Judson Gordon Martell, the son of Edward Albro and Mary Ann (Mackay) Martell, was born October 14, 1895. He fitted for college at the Somerville, Massachusetts, High School. He entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1913, where he remained for two years, and then left college for a while to earn money, with the intention of returning later to complete

his college course.

In July, 1917, he took the competitive examinations for the Regular Army, and in November, 1917, received the commission of 2d Lieutenant. He was first assigned to the Officers' Training Barracks at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he was stationed for three months. About the first of April, 1918, he sailed for France and was assigned to Company E, 2d Battalion, 60th Infantry. Later he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and was Acting Captain when killed in action near Cunel, France, on October 14, 1918.

He was awarded, posthumously, the Distinguished Service Cross, which was presented to his mother on Boston Common by Major General Clarence R. Edwards on May 20, 1919.

In the words of the citation, "although severely wounded he continued to direct his command under heavy machine-gun and sniping fire and maintained his organization under demoralizing influence until killed by a sniper's bullet."

Major Jeffrey E. Baldwin of the 60th Infantry, in which

Lieutenant Martell served, in a letter to his mother writes of the bravery of the young officer and of the modesty with which he accepted the honors after he learned that he had been cited for conspicuous gallantry.

Lieutenant Martell's letters evidence his strong attachment to his college and its officials, to whom he turned for advice in

connection with his prospective war service.

May, 1917, he wrote the Dean: "Bowdoin has been making a fine showing in the present emergency and I am more and more proud of her; more and more determined to go back if I ever return from wherever I am sent in the next year or so."

September, 1917, he wrote the President: "I have passed all examinations for provisional 2d Lieutenant in the Regular Army. I honestly would like to see service as soon as I can."

He never came back, but his gold star on the college flag is the symbol of a life and death true to Bowdoin's highest traditions.

FORBES RICKARD, Jr., '17

"I doubt if in the long history of the college there has ever been a class poem equal in beauty and pathos to that delivered here by Rickard, June 21, 1917." So wrote President Sills in review of the volume of undergraduate verse and prose by Forbes Rickard which appeared from the Mosher Press in 1919.

That poem, delivered to a thin war-stricken gathering at the morning exercises in Memorial Hall, later gained much publicity, not only because of the early death of the writer, but for its own meritorious expression of youth's exalted consecration to the great struggle. In "April, 1917," a sonnet written in days when the spring beauty without "made all things lovely easy to believe," he had already decided "to strike at wrong and hope for right." The record of events in this short and truly glorious life is a brief one. Born February 13, 1896, in Denver, fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Massachusetts, he graduated from Bowdoin with Phi Beta Kappa honors in 1917 and as holder of the coveted Longfellow Scholarship for graduate study; but that study gave place to war

training. In college he was interested in literary work, was an editor of the *Quill*, a member of Ibis Senior Society, winner of the Goodwin Prize for his commencement essay, and a member of Alpha Delta Phi. In athletics he did some good work in track. College and all connected with it he loved reverently and unreservedly, with the devotion of a shy but deeply idealistic nature.

In the spring of 1917 he joined the R. O. T. C. at Bowdoin and took part in the drill in May when the late President Hyde, at what was probably his last public appearance, received the colors for the college. There commanding was Captain Sherman White, who soon after died in France. After training at Plattsburg in the summer and fall of 1917, Forbes Rickard was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in November, soon joined Company B, 59th Infantry (U. S. Regulars), at Camp Greene, North Carolina, and in April was sent to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, for special training. By the middle of May, 1918, he was in France, and was sent to an Australian Corps School for work with the Lewis Gun. Later he became not only Billeting Officer for his battalion, but also Battalion Intelligence Officer for a time. From July 11 to 14 his regiment was in heavy fighting in support of the French in the Belleau Wood region, and after the forced marches of July 17 and 18 was met by "strong machinegun and artillery resistance," according to a fellow officer. While reorganizing the shattered company, Rickard was mortally wounded and died a few hours later at an evacuation hospital (July 19, 1918). The testimony of comrades is uniformly glowing in praise of his courageous and self-sacrificing relations to his men in all their hard days together.

Interred first at Juilly, he now lies in the American Cemetery at Belleau Wood, near Château-Thierry, the scene of that terrific campaign. Indeed, from the hillside grave one can look across to the tiny hamlet of Gandelu, which has been identified

by one survivor as the spot where he fell.

The memory of Forbes Rickard is an especially beautiful and abiding one to which talent and personality contributed. Slight as his literary work seems in quantity, immature, written in verse form now regarded as a passing mode, there is

THE DEAD

yet in it all a telling beauty and an insistent promise; and, as in his letters, there is a spirit of extraordinary elevation. That quality of high vision, indeed, most marked his life and thoughts and made him the vivid personality that still lives for those who loved him.

His significance in the lives of those others was well expressed in the poem on his death written at Saint-Amand (Cher) by his classmate and fraternity brother, Lieutenant Hal S. White, — verses included in President Thwing's book on the part of "American Youth in the War" as one of the best of the war poems.

THE LAST LINES OF RICKARD'S CLASS POEM

Deep-brooding pines, beneath whose aging peace The sunlit faces flash, and turning go—Remember us, who take a swift release And in far lands defend the best we know; Deserted halls, that echoed to the sound Of these our voices seeking after truth—Forget the carelessness you often found; Remember still the striving of our youth That mixes dream with laughter, songs with tears, Pure gold with dross, and never will confess The deepest of its loyalties and fears Till suddenly it renders all—no less.

WILFRED OLIVIER BERNARD, '18

WILFRED OLIVIER BERNARD was born at Lewiston, Maine, October 21, 1894. He was of French stock, being the son of E. Olivier and Matilda (Marquis) Bernard. He studied for some time at a seminary in Quebec, and completed his work for college at the Edward Little High School, Auburn, Maine.

Bernard entered Bowdoin in the class of 1918, specializing in psychology and biology, in which he displayed marked ability. His college course was selected to coördinate with the study of medicine. He graduated *Cum Laude*.

He entered service in the Medical Reserve Corps and was detailed by the War Department to continue his course of study in the Medical Department of Bowdoin.

He contracted pneumonia, following an attack of influenza, and died in the College Infirmary, December 17, 1918. Thus passed a fine character, a promising scholar.

Resolutions to his memory by his fraternity record that "he had already won the love and respect of all who knew him."

CARROLL EDWARD FULLER, n '18

CARROLL EDWARD FULLER was born at Portland, Maine, April 30, 1896. He was the son of Arthur V. and Olive Louise (Blanchard) Fuller. He fitted for college at Westbrook High School and entered Bowdoin in the class of 1918.

Fuller was a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity and is described by one who knew him intimately as an earnest chap of excellent character. At the end of his second year he left college to go into business. Shortly before entering the service he was married to Myrtle M. Eaton of Westbrook.

At Camp Devens Fuller was attached to an Infantry Regiment of the 12th Division. He died there of influenza on the 26th day of September, 1918, and was buried on the following Sunday at Evergreen Cemetery, Portland.

JOSEPH RALPH SANDFORD, '18

JOSEPH RALPH SANDFORD, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Almon F. Sandford, was born in Skowhegan, Maine, October 16, 1895.

He was educated in the public schools of Skowhegan, Maine, and in 1913 graduated from Skowhegan High School. After one year of post-graduate work in that institution he entered Bowdoin College in September, 1914.

In the summer of 1916 he was called with Company E, 2d Regiment, Maine Infantry, to the Mexican Border. On his return late in October he went back to college for his third year's work.

In March, 1917, he was again called into the service of his country. Later he received an appointment to enter Plattsburg Training Camp. While there he passed the test for aviation and was sent to Boston for further study. Later he, with five



MESS SHACKS, FIRST MAINE HEAVY ARTILLERY, BOWDOIN DELTA, SUMMER OF 1917



other honor men, was chosen for further training over seas. He sailed in August, 1917; landed in London and went directly to Oxford University, finally receiving a 1st Lieutenant's Commission at Ayre, Scotland. He was temporarily a member of the British Royal Flying Corps, 28th Squadron and 22d Wing. He was sent to the Western front, where after six weeks of active service he was killed in combat over the enemy line near Wambrechines, Northern France, April 12, 1918. He was buried in La Touraine Cemetery and after four years his body was brought home and buried in the family lot.

His work and life at Bowdoin were exemplary. His judgment and wisdom were always eagerly sought. He was loved and respected by professors and students alike. In fact, his life was characterized as one of supreme sacrifice, which with his sound logic, his gifts of expression, and his pleasing personality, have made his name one that will long be remembered by all who knew him.

ALBERT DAVIS HOLBROOK, '19

ALBERT DAVIS HOLBROOK was born in Rockland, Maine, January 26, 1896. His father was Frederick H. Holbrook, his mother Ceretha (Simonton) Holbrook. He fitted for college at the Rockland High School and entered Bowdoin in the class of 1919. He was Captain of the Sophomore football eleven. He was a member of the Second Maine Regiment, and joined this regiment when it was called into Federal Service at Augusta and from there went to Westfield, Massachusetts. There he was appointed to Plattsburg, holding the grade of corporal.

At Plattsburg he was commissioned 2d Lieutenant and assigned to the Regular Army, going into active service in France immediately. June 6, 1918, he was mortally wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Château-Thierry. As he fell he exclaimed: "Fight to a finish, boys, I am through!" He died June 20 in a German Field Hospital at Fismes, France, and is buried in the Oise-Aisne Cemetery, Fery-en-Tardenois.

From excerpts of letters written at the front one learns of

his attachment to his college, gauges his mettle and spirit and his high sense of responsibility.

"One year ago I was leading a care-free life as a college undergraduate at good old Bowdoin. Today I am in the American Army in France. The past year seems like a dream to me when I look back upon it, yet I most assuredly would not have it otherwise than as it is, even if I could. Germany must be defeated and I want to be one in the army which is surely going to bring this about. . . ."

"The two years I spent at Bowdoin were the happiest years of my life. . . . I have been assigned to the twenty-third infantry; nothing pleases me better, as it has always been my keenest desire to serve with the regular troops. I have a platoon of my own and it is a corker. In my platoon there are fifty-eight men, and you may imagine that I am rather busy looking after them. I have made it a rule never to send a man where I would not go myself. . . . I am twenty-two years old today; it does n't seem possible that I am such an old man. . . . I hope I have acquired the true army spirit, which is to do one's best in whatever capacity one may be placed. . . . I have just come out of the trenches after spending a very long time there, my platoon having been in the front lines. I have been out across No Man's Land several times and once through the German wire. Trench life is not so bad as sometimes pictured. Of course there is a nervous strain on the officers all the time."

From these letters, and from an incident related by an old sergeant we can readily see why his men had become deeply attached to him. As the sergeant tells it, they were on a long hike, the strain was so great that one or two of the men had weakened, and, "when I looked around I saw the kid Lieutenant taking over some of their baggage."

He was an honor to the college that he represented and to the uniform that he wore.

WILLIAM FRYE MARTIN, '19

WILLIAM FRYE MARTIN was born in Medford, Massachusetts, on June 26, 1896. His father was William Pierce Martin, of the class of 1880, and his mother was Jane Hammond. His family moved to Lexington, Massachusetts, in 1902, and it was in the public schools of this town that he fitted for college.

He entered Bowdoin in the fall of 1915. Early in 1917, in the middle of his Junior year, he enrolled in the American Ambulance Corps, for service in France.

The menacing submarine situation delayed his sailing on the second of March, as he had planned. The entry of the United States into the war appearing certain, he enlisted April 5, 1917, at Bath, Maine, in the United States Naval Reserve Force, with the rating of seaman. He was stationed at the Navy Yard at Portsmouth, and later at Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor, until fall, when, being under twenty-one years of age, he was sent back to college on the inactive list. Early in the winter of 1918 he secured his discharge from the navy and attempted to enlist in the Aviation Corps, but failed to pass the physical examinations.

In March, 1918, he enlisted in a Regular Army Hospital Unit at Portland, Maine, and was stationed at U. S. Base Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, New Jersey. Here he contracted

scarlet fever.

July 26, 1918, he sailed for France, and was attached to the 18th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, 1st Division. On October 9, 1918, at Hill No. 240, near Exermont, in the Argonne Forest, he was killed in action.

Young Martin was a descendant of the Hon. William P. Frye, Bowdoin, '50, who represented Maine for many years with eminent distinction in the United States Senate.

He was exceedingly fond of athletics and had been manager of his class football team in his Freshman year, and of his class

track team in his Sophomore year.

His war record evidences the kind of blood that ran in his veins, — his determination to serve his country at the front in one capacity when age and physical requirements barred him from serving in another. He was the master of his own fate, the captain of his own soul.

FRANCIS YVONNETT VAN SCHOONHOVEN, n'19

Francis Yvonnett Van Schoonhoven was born in the city of Troy, New York, on the 15th day of May, 1895. He

was the son of Francis Yvonnett and Kate (Howe) Van Schoonhoven.

He fitted for college at the Hoosac School, Hoosac, New York, and entered Princeton University in the class of 1917, trans-

ferring to Bowdoin in 1915.

Previous to entering Bowdoin he had trained at two of the Plattsburg, New York, training camps and had served through the Mexican Border Campaign as a private in Company A, 2d New York Infantry. Upon the entry of the United States into the World War he again entered a military training camp for officers, this time at Fort Niagara, and at the close of this camp was granted a commission as 2d Lieutenant in the

Regular Army, unattached.

Lieutenant Van Schoonhoven sailed for France early in January, 1918, and soon after his arrival was assigned as 2d Lieutenant, Company D, 101st U. S. Infantry, 26th (YD) Division. This regiment had already seen service in the front lines when Lieutenant Van Schoonhoven joined it. He was in action with his regiment in the capture of Château-Thierry, and again at St. Mihiel, in September, when he was cited for bravery. For the skillful way in which he handled his men in this action he was promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

He was in the fighting about Soissons.

On October 26 or 27, in the closing drive of the War, he was killed in action by machine-gun fire, together with eight of his men, northeast of Verdun. He was buried where he fell with his eight men, and his grave is marked by the usual cross and insignia.

Lieutenant Van Schoonhoven was one of three brothers, all of whom fought for America on the fields of France from early in the War, but in separate divisions, so that they never met

during their foreign service.

As a student he had an excellent record and was a young man of unusual promise and ability. The letters which he wrote after he had gone to France showed a most intelligent and understanding grasp of the whole situation in the Great War.

THE DEAD

LAWRENCE HILL CATE, '20

Lawrence Hill Cate, son of Frederick and Joanna (Lane) Cate, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, was born in Weymouth, April 19, 1896. He graduated from Thayer Academy, Braintree, Massachusetts, in 1916, and was there captain of the baseball team. He entered Bowdoin College with the class of 1920. At Bowdoin he played baseball, and was a member of Zeta Psi Fraternity. He trained with the Harvard R. O. T. C. for three months and enlisted in Boston in July, 1917, in the Naval Aviation Service. After a ground course at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he was sent to Hampton Roads, Virginia, and thence to Pensacola, Florida. He was commissioned Ensign in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps on March 11, 1918, and had been recommended for Junior Lieutenant at the time of his death. He died of pneumonia following influenza on October 9, 1918, at Pensacola.

His Squadron Commander wrote of him:

"A good aviator, conservative flyer with a cool head. Rather young in appearance but above the average in brains, industry, and reliability. He has a very pleasant personality. He is a conscientious worker."

In the official report it was stated:

"For some time he was a flight instructor in an N 9 Squadron, teaching elementary flying. He was taken from this duty to be made an Assistant Division Commander in a division of flying boats, and soon became a Division Commander in the F boat squadron. From this duty he was promoted to Assistant Patrol Officer, and later to the position of Patrol Officer, which he held at the time of his death. As Patrol Officer he had full charge of all navigation training flights out into the Gulf and of all rescue work in connection with these flights. He was also in charge of all ground instruction in navigation. His status was commensurate with that of a Senior Squadron Commander. His classification as to type of pilot was 'HS Pilot.' In official files of the School . . . a confidential report from the Commander of Squadron V. contains the comment 'a fine officer'."

Another Squadron Commander wrote of him:

"I feel that I knew Lawrence well, personally, and can say without hesitation or reservation that he was one of the most liked and admired officers of the Seaplane School."

[49]

MICHAEL JOSEPH DELEHANTY, '20

MICHAEL JOSEPH DELEHANTY was born in Boston, January 17, 1896, the son of Michael Joseph and Nellie (Phelan) Delehanty. He prepared for college at the English High School and at Huntington Preparatory School and entered Bowdoin, with special standing, in the class of 1920.

He took an active part in athletics at the high and preparatory schools and his excellent playing on the Bowdoin Varsity baseball team won him the coveted "B." He was a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. It was while attending Bowdoin that he entered the service. Young Delehanty was rejected at the first Plattsburg Training Camp because of his youth, but was commissioned Ensign in the naval reserves March 8, 1917, after taking the aviation course at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In December, 1917, he was assigned to the Pensacola Naval Station, Florida.

Ensign Delehanty and Ensign Thomas W. Draper of Brighton, Maryland, were killed in an accident, March 25, 1918, when their machine fell into the water from an altitude of about five hundred feet. Ensign Delehanty was the first undergraduate to lose his life in the World War. The announcement of his death was deeply felt at the college, where he was one of the popular athletes. A military funeral, at which the college was represented, was held April 3, at St. Joseph's Church, West End, Boston, and the burial was in St. Joseph's Cemetery, West Roxbury.

SAMUEL GARNONS BUSH, '22

Samuel Garnons Bush was born in the town of Montclair, New Jersey, on September 12, 1898. He was the seventh in a family of eight children. His father was Roswell Davis Bush, his mother, Emma Jane (Potts) Bush.

After some schooling in Montclair, New Jersey, he went to the Good Will Schools in Maine, in September, 1911. He graduated from the high school there in 1918. Undoubtedly his excellent training at Good Will and the love and reverence

THE DEAD

in which he held his matron, Mrs. Ella G. Thurston, helped to bring out the best in him. Very early he showed an appreciation of the finer things of life, and this attribute seemed to be the outstanding characteristic of his career.

After graduating from Good Will High School he entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1918. He was a member of

Kappa Chapter of Psi Upsilon Fraternity.

Although Sam had been in hospitals all summer and had undergone two major operations, his spirit to carry on is well illustrated by the fact that he enlisted in the Bowdoin S. A. T. C., in September of 1918. His record in the Student Army Training Corps, although short, was exceedingly creditable. Shortly after enlistment he was transferred to Fort Preble, Portland, Maine. His long illness during the previous summer had made him an easy victim of influenza and pneumonia, of which he died December 23, 1918, in the college infirmary in Brunswick.

On the day after Christmas he was buried in his soldier's uniform with appropriate ceremonies in Bloomfield, New Jersey, beside a brother who had died in the service and by whose grave Sam had stood and sorrowed only two short months before.

The president of the college and members of Sam's fraternity spoke of him as a good student, of fine principles; a splendid example of perseverance, loyalty, and steadfastness of purpose.

Seeking the finer things, Sam had learned to face his world

with a smile.

Montclair has erected a magnificent monument to her sons, and on the Honor Roll of this shaft is engraved, with others, the name of Samuel Garnons Bush.

WYVERN ALMON COOMBS, Med. '13

WYVERN A. COOMBS was born at West Deer Isle, October 10, 1890. He was the son of Tyler M. and Cora L. (Lawry) Coombs. The family moved to Vinalhaven the next year. He graduated from the Vinalhaven High School in 1909 and from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College in 1913.

He served as a voluntary interne in the Boston City Hospital, and subsequently as House Doctor in the Central Maine Gen-

eral Hospital at Lewiston.

The efficiency with which he discharged his duties brought him a call a year later as Assistant Interne at the Boston Floating Hospital. An exceptionally promising opening at Westbrook, Maine, led him to settle in that city, New Year's Day, 1015. His medical skill and his attractive personality soon brought him a large practice. The future looked very bright to this young physician; but when the United States went to war the path of duty lay clear before him. He promptly entered the service of the Regular Army. He had gained practical knowledge of military surgery as a 1st Lieutenant in the Maine National Guard. He had served as Examining Surgeon in western Maine for the Milliken Regiment. Early in December, 1917, he was assigned to field hospital work, with the rank of 1st Lieutenant with the Medical Reserve Corps; he was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. Everywhere he performed his duties in a manner which merited high praise from his superior officers.

While mounted and in the discharge of his duties in connection with Field Hospital No. 14, on April 20, 1918, he was mortally injured by the fall of his horse. He was removed to the general hospital, where he died three days later without

regaining consciousness.

Lieutenant Coombs was a young man of exceptionally fine character, a clean-living American officer. His example had its wholesome influence in both civil and military life. His father and his two sisters, Mrs. Sidney L. Winslow, of Rockland, and Miss Anna C. Coombs, were his nearest relatives.

ABBREVIATIONS

Adjutant																						Adjt.
4 1 1		•														•	٠		•	•	•	Adm.
Air Service						۰	a	٠	۰	۰	. ,	۰	۰	۰	٠	٠		•	•	-	٠	A. S.
Ambulance		•	٠															•	٠		٠	Anb.
American															٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	Amer.
Apprentice		٠												٠	٠	٠	٠		•	•	•	
Armistice .																		٠	۰		•	Appr. Armis.
Arrived .																		٠	۰	•	•	ar.
Artillery																		۰	4		•	Art.
Attached .																٠	•	٠	۰		۰	at.
Assigned .					•												•	٠	٠		•	asd.
Assistant .		۰	۰	۰											٠		•	٠	۰		۰	Asst.
Barracks .		٠	٠	۰	•										۰	۰	٠		۰		•	Bks.
Battalion .			•		٠										•		•	•	۰		•	Bn.
Battery		٠														۰		•	•		*	By.
Brigade																		٠	۰			Brig.
Brigadeer .																	·	۰	•		•	Brig.
																	۰	•	٠		۰	Capt.
Central																	•	٠	•			Cent.
Chemical V																•	·	•	٠		•	C. W. S.
Class	, ,															·	i	·				cl.
Coast																						C.
~																						Col.
Command																	·					Comm.
Commission																						Com.
Corporal .																						Cpl.
Corps																						C.
Company																٠	۰		۰			Co.
Defense .																		٠	٠			Def.
Depot																						Dep.
Department															٠							Dept.
Designated																						Desig.
Detach																						Det.
District																		٠				Dist.
TO 1 1 1																	٠			4	,	Div.
Emergency																			٠			Emerg.
Engineers.																						Eng.
Entered Ser	v																					ent. serv.
																						[53]
																						اس ل ل تنا

Enlisted																			Enl.
Evacuation .																			Evac.
Federal																			Fed.
Field																			F.
General																			Genl.
Headquarters																	•		Hdqtrs.
Heavy															•	•	٠	•	H.
Hospital																٠	٠	•	Hosp.
Infantry																٠	•	•	Inf.
Intelligence .		٠		۰	٠	ė		٠						•		•	٠	٠	Intel.
Instruct														٠	٠		•	•	Instr.
Junior Grade																	٠	٠	J. G.
Laboratory .														•	۰	٠	٠	*	Lab.
Lieutenant .																٠	٠	٠	Lt.
Major																٠	a	٠	Maj.
The second second	٠												۰		٠	٠	٠	•	Med.
													٠		٠		۰		Mil.
Military													٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	
Machine														٠	٠	٠	٠	•	Mach.
Naval															٠	٠	٠	٠	N.
National Guar															٠	٠	٠	*	N. G.
Number											٠		٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	No.
													٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		Off.
Officer	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	٠			٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	-	٠	٠		Off.
Personnel .	٠													٠	٠	٠		٠	Per.
Private																			pvt.
Provisional .		٠		٠	٠	٠		٠				٠		٠	٠	٠		٠	Prov.
Quartermaster													٠		٠		٠		Q. M.
Receive	٠			٠	٠	٠	٠					٠			٠	٠			Rec.
Regiment .				٠											٠		٠		Regt.
Replacement																	٠	٠	Repl.
Reserve				٠	٠												٠		Res.
Return																			ret.
Royal				٠	٠	٠					٠				٠		٠		R.
Sanitary		٠				٠	٠						. `						San.
School										٠									Sch.
Sergeant																			Sgt.
Section																			Sec.
Sector																•	٠	٠	Sect.
Senior Grade																۰	٠	٠	S. G.
Signal													٠	٠	٠	۰		٠	
Special											٠		۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	Sig.
0 1							٠				٠		٠	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	Spec.
Supply Surgeon		٠						٠					٠	٠	٠	٠	٠.		Supp.
																			Surg.
Training Transfer	٠		٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠		۰		٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	Train.
Transfer	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠					٠	0	٠	٠		٠		٠		Trans.
F 4																			

ABBREVIATIONS

University	Univ.
Unassigned	unasd.
Year	Yr
In certain accepted combinations all the constitue	ent members
have been abbreviated to the initial letter.	
American Ambulance Serv	A. A. S.
American Expeditionary Forces	A. E. F.
Artillery Corps	A. C.
British Expeditionary Forces	B. E. F.
Central Officers' Training School	C. O. T. S.
Coast Artillery Corps	C. A. C.
Commanding Officer	C. O.
Commissioned Officer	C. O.
Distinguished Service Cross	D. S. C.
Enlisted Medical Reserve Corps	E. M. R. C.
Enlisted Signal Reserve Corps	E. S. R. C.
Field Artillery Corps	F. A. C.
General Headquarters	G. H.
Heavy Field Artillery	H. F. A.
Madical Reserve Corns	M. R. C.
Medical Reserve Corps	Q. M. C.
Quartermaster Corps	Ř. A. M. C.
Royal Army Medical Corps	
Student Army Training Corps	S. A. T. C.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps	R.O.T.C.
U. S. Public Health Service	U.S.P.H.S.
U. S. Naval Reserve Force	U.S.N.R.F.



SERVICE RECORDS



FACULTY

HERBERT CLIFFORD BELL: April, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; May 14, 1917, trans. to Plattsburg Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 14, com. 1st Lt., ord. to Washington; trans. to Genl. Hdqtrs., Intel. Dept., A. E. F., France; Mar., 1918, com. Capt.; summer, 1918, on duty in Château-Thierry and St. Mihiel Areas; served in Genl. Hdqtrs. No. 2, A. E. F., till Feb. of 1919 when ret. to U. S.; hon. dis. at termination of service; cited by the Commander-in-Chief for meritorious service.

HAROLD V. BICKMORE, see Acad. '11.

PHILIP W. DAVIS, see Acad. '97.

WILLIAM HAWLEY DAVIS: Sept. 16, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 2d Lt., Inf., U. S. A.; trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College, as Adjt.; Dec. 31, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

GILBERT MOLLESON ELLIOTT: April 15, 1896, com. Lt. in 1st Me. Inf.; served as Capt., Ord. Dept., Spanish War; later com. Maj.; Oct. 6, 1918, ent. serv. as Contract Surg. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 30, 1918, hon. dis. from contract.

RHYS D. EVANS: Sept. 4, 1918, ent. serv. Cambridge, Mass.; com. Capt., Gas Def. Div., C. W. S., sta. at New York City; Oct. 23-Nov. 10, 1918, in Hosp. No. 1, New York City; June 26, 1919, hon. dis., New York City; holds rank of Capt., C. W. Res.

HAROLD J. EVERETT, see Acad. '04.

Roscoe J. Ham: June 23, 1916, to Jan. 24, 1917, was attached to Dept. of State, desig. as "Special Assistant to the American Ambassador" to Russia; was in charge of correspondence relating to care of civilian and military German prisoners; traveled about in the governments of Volgoda, Viatka, Kostroma, and Pern, visiting civilian interned prisoners; collected complaints and influenced officials for the mitigation of unnecessary restrictions and regulations; investigated the distribution of doles supplied by the home governments; left Russia shortly before the diplomatic relations between the United States and Germany were severed.

ORAMEL E. HANEY, see Med. '03.

ALFRED W. HASKELL, see Med. '00.

HERBERT M. Howes, see Acad. '13.

Austin H. MacCormick, see Acad. '15.

PHILIP W. MESERVE, see Acad. '11.

HERBERT E. MILLIKEN, see Med. '01.

WILLIAM E. MILNE: Feb. 9, 1918, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; asd. to Washington, D. C., Drop Bomb Unit, Ord. Dept.; com. 1st Lt., Ord. Dept.; Jan. 5, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; rank of 1st Lt., Ord. Dept., O. R. C.

ALFRED MITCHELL, see Acad. '95.

ROLAND B. MOORE, see Med. '07.

PAUL NIXON: July 21, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Sept. 16, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf., trans. to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 10th Co., Inf. Repl. Troops; Dec. 3, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

CARL M. ROBINSON, see Acad. '08.

THOMAS CURTIS VAN CLEVE: April, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; May 14, trans. to R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 14, com. 2d Lt., Cavalry; Aug. 22, left for over seas duty; Sept. 22, ar. Le Havre; Oct. 2, asd. to 1st Div., A. E. F., training at Gondrecourt; Dec. 29, asd. to Brig. Staff, 2d Brig.; Jan. 5, 1918, became Chief of 2d Brig. Intel. Sec., ent. Toul Sect., St. Mihiel Salient; May 28, in Battle of Cantigny; June, 1918, appt. assistant to Chief of Intel., 1st Div.; July 17-23, in Battle of Soissons; July 24, Acting Chief of Intel. Sec.; Aug. 25, com. 1st Lt.; in Battle of Saizerzis; Sept. 12, in Battle of St. Mihiel; Sept. 19, asd. to 2d sec., Genl. Staff, Chaumont, France; com. Capt., Inf.; after armis. was with Intel. Sec., Genl. Staff, A. E. F., Chief of German-Austrian Sec. of Press Review; Aug., 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; hon. dis., Camp Dix; was personally cited for "distinguished, efficient, and meritorious service at Cantigny, Soissons, and Saizerzis sects."; commended by Brig. Genl. Nolan for the able, faithful, and conscientious character of his services as chief of the German-Austrian Press Review Staff; holds rank of Capt., Mil. Intel., O. R. C.

SHERMAN AVERY WHITE: died in service.

WILLIAM C. WHITMORE, see Acad. '07.

FRANK N. WHITTIER, see Acad. '85.

John Joseph Magee: April 15, 1918, ent. serv. of Y. M. C. A., Brunswick, Me.; served as Athletic Dir.; May 14, 1918, left for over seas service from New York, N. Y., on S. S. La Touraine, French Line; May 25, ar. Bordeaux; May 26, ar. Paris; immediately upon arrival asd. to refugee work; June 10, asd. to Toul Sect. with 101st Inf., 26th (YD) Div., Amer. Front; trans. to Bernecourt, second line Def.; June 19, evac. to American Hosp., Paris, for rupture received in line of duty; Aug. 25, dis. from hosp.; attempted to trans. from Y. M. C. A. serv. to Red Cross serv. and being unsuccessful, Sept. 4, 1918, ret. to U. S. on transport Agamemnon, Brest to Hoboken; Oct. 1, ent. serv. Naval Train. Camps Act., under Walter Camp; asd. as Dir. Athletics, Naval Dist. No. 1, Portsmouth, N. H., to Machias, Me.; May, 1919, relieved from active service.

ACADEMIC

1877

WILLIAM O. PETERSON (n): before the war was Col. in comm. of C. A., N. G. of Me.; July, 1917, ent. serv. of U. S.; until Jan. 20, 1918, was on duty with his command at Ft. Williams, Me., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; Jan. 20, 1918, hon. dis. on report by Medical Board on grounds of age and physical condition.

1883

ARTHUR EVERETT AUSTIN: serv. before war Capt., R. O. M. C.; June 1, 1917, ent. serv.; June 1 to Sept. 1, 1917, recruiting in colleges for U. S. Amb. C.; Sept. 1, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1918, At. Surg. N. E. Dept.; Dec. 10, 1917, pro. to Maj.; Aug. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918, Debarkation Med. Off. of Port of Boston; Nov. 11, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1919, At. Surg. N. E. Dept.; Sept. 16, 1919, hon. dis., Boston.

1885

NEHEMIAH B. FORD: July 26, 1918, ent. serv.; com. Capt., Med. Corps; Sept. 15, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918, on duty at Fort Niagara; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Fort Niagara, N. Y.

Frank Nathaniel Whittier: March 24, 1917, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt., M. R. C.; May 2, 1917, appt. president of Exam. Board for Med. Off.; June 13, 1917, on duty as surgeon, Fort Preble, Portland, Me.; July 16, com. Capt., M. R. C.; April 18, 1918, appt. Med. Supply Off., Port of Portland, Me.; July 26, 1918–Jan. 22, 1919, Sr. Surg., Coast Def., Portland, Me.; Mar. 19, 1919, com. Maj., Med. Sec., O. R. C.; hon. dis.

1887

WILLIS R. TENNEY (n): ent. serv. with U.S. Eng. Corps; served several months with A.E.F.; com. Capt., Eng. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

1889

GEORGE TAYLOR FILES: died in service.

MERVYN AP RICE: May 11-Dec. 31, 1898, served in Spanish War, com. 2d Lt., Co. H, 1st Me. Vol. Inf.; appt. act. Bn. Adjt.; June, 1917, ent. serv., com. Maj., Ord. Dept., O. R. C.; Sept. 23, 1917, left for over seas duty; Oct. 11, 1917, Comm. Off., Ord. Dep., Nevers, France; Feb., 22, 1918, appt. Chief Ord. Off., 2d Corps, A. E. F.; Mar. 15, 1918, com. Lt. Col.; Oct. 14, 1918, Div. Ord. Off., 9oth Div., A. E. F.; in second Argonne Battle;

[61]

Nov. 11, 1918, asd. to Army of Occ.; Feb., 1919, asd. to special duty, settling accounts of the A. E. F. with the B. E. F.; April 6, at. to off. of Chief Purchasing Agent, Paris; April 26, 1919, ret. to U. S. and at. to Ord. Claims Board, Washington, D. C.; was awarded D. S. M. for services as Chief Ord. Off., 2d Corps, A. E. F.

FRED CUTLER RUSSELL: July 6, 1917, ent. serv. at Haverhill, N. H., with rank 1st Lt., M. R. C.; July 6, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1918, Asst. Surg., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Dec. 6, 1918, hon. dis., Fort Ethan Allen.

1890

GEORGE F. FREEMAN: June 13, 1898, to date, U. S. N.; ranks of Act. Asst. Surg., Past Asst. Surg., Surg. with rank of Lt. Comm.; Med. Insp., rank of Commander; June 13, 1898, ent. serv. Spanish-Am. War, Act. Asst. Surg., U. S. N.; War serv. to Sept., 1918, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; Jan., Feb., Mar., 1917, Lecturer at Harvard Med. Sch., Naval Hygiene; 1917, Spec. Examiner for Naval Medical Officers; Sept., 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919, Charge of Hospital at Killingholme, England (North Sea, Sea-Plane Patrol); Jan. to Oct., 1919, Charge of Naval Base Hosp., Brest, France, and Medical Aide to Commandant, U. S. Naval Forces in France; during the time, temp. Capt., Med. Corps; until Aug., 1922, Duty Med. Off., Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., and Medical Aide to Commandant, 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass.; until May, 1924, Sr. Med. Off., U. S. hospital ships Relief and Mercy; until Aug., 1925, Executive Off., Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.; from Aug., 1925, to present date, in command of U.S. Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.; Jan., 1926, permanent Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. N.; Spanish War Campaign Medal; Mexican War, Vera Cruz Medal; World War Victory Gold Star over seas; Navy Cross for meritorious service over seas; off., French Legion of Honor.

1891

RALPH H. HUNT: 1917, ent. serv. with Off. Med. Corps, U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; com. Capt. and left for over seas duty; asd. to 22d Cavalry and later to 80th F. A.; served fourteen months over seas; com. Lt. Col.; Oct., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Merritt, N. J.

Henry C. Jackson: Sept. 13, 1917, ent. serv. as Capt. in Med. Corps, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; serv. in Co. 11 until that camp broke up; Nov. 13, 1917, trans. to serv. as Adjt., Evac. Hosp. No. 7, Ft. Riley, Kan., for a time; trans. to Base Hosp. at Ft. Riley; Aug. 29, 1919, ordered to Camp Devens for hon. dis.; July 20, 1920, appt. Capt., M. R. C.; in act. serv. fifteen days in 1924 at Camp Devens with 97th Div.; fifteen days at Carlisle Bks. in 1925; Nov. 30, 1923, pro. to Maj., M. R. C.

Bertrand D. Ridlon: June 28, 1917, com. Capt., M. R. C.; Aug. 31, 1917, ord. to Med. Off. Train. Camp., Ft. Benj. Harrison; Aug. 31, 1917–Nov. 11, 1917, at Ft. Benj. Harrison; Nov. 12, 1917–Dec. 17, 1917, temp. duty Base Hosp., Camp Gordon, Atlanta; Dec. 17, 1917–Nov. 11, 1918, on duty Base Hosp., Camp Johnson, Florida; May 20, 1918, com. Maj., M. R. C., and commanding officer Base Hosp. No. 140 for over seas

service; Oct. 5, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Maj. in M. R. C.

Charles S. Wright: Oct. 15, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Army Med. Corps; Nov. 15, stationed at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J.; Oct. 15, 1918, com. Capt.; Sept. 30, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; still in service, act. asst. surg., U. S. Marine Hosp., Portland, Me.

1892

- HENRY C. EMERY: ent. serv., detch. Inf.; at. to U. S. Military Mission, Petrograd, Russia; com. Maj.; March 10, 1918, taken prisoner by the Germans while crossing Finland; Oct. 22, 1918, released by Germans; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Ernest B. Young: April 19, 1918, ent. serv., com. Capt., M. R. C.; May 4, 1918, called to active duty, Mil. Orthopedic Surgery; May 9, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; June 14, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; June 15, Harvard Graduate School of Med.; July 25, Camp Taylor; Sept. 16, debark. Hosp. 51; Dec. 7, Nat. Soldiers' Home, Va.; April 22, 1919, hon. dis., Newport News, Va.

1893

- Weston P. Chamberlain: July 23, 1898, ent. perm. Med. Corps, U. S. A.; August 18, 1917, com. Col., Med. Corps, asd. to Madison Bks., N. Y.; since war has been on duty as surgeon, San. Corps, Washington, D. C.
- JOHN SHEPHERD MAY: Oct. 22, 1918, ent. serv. M. R. C., at Boston, Mass., as Capt.; Nov. 6-Dec. 26, 1918, serv. at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Dec. 26, 1918, hon. dis. at Ft. Oglethorpe; Capt., M. R. C.

- CHARLES SUMNER CHRISTIE: March 17, 1917, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt., M. R. C.; asd. to Med. Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Sept., 1917, com. Capt., Co. F, 332d F. A., 83d Div., Chillicothe, Ohio; Jan. 7, 1918, com. Maj., Med. Corps; June, 1918, left for over seas duty; asd. to 3d Army Corps., comm. sanitary train, Château-Thierry; trans. to Argonne Sect.; Nov., 1918, trans. to 42d Div., Hdqtrs., Army of Occ.; April, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; April 16, com. Lt. Col.; May 6, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix.
- WILLIAM M. INGRAHAM: April 22, 1916, appointed Asst. Sec. of War; Nov. 8, 1917, resigned; during that period was second ranking officer of U. S. War Dept.
- John G. W. Knowlton: 1913, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, C. A. C., N. H. N. G.; 1916, com. Capt.; 1916–1917, Maj., Mexican Border; July 25, 1917, ent. serv. Concord, N. H., com. Maj., Med. Corps; Oct. 2, 1917, left for over seas duty, comm. Field Hosp. No. 104; July 8, trans. to French Hosp., Nice; Jan. 20, 1918, comm. Field Hosp. No. 101; Sept., 1918, ret. to U. S. on S. S. Harrisburg; Jan. 20, 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.; Dec., 1917, citation by English at Betherne.

- WILLIAM E. LEIGHTON: ent. serv. with Med. Corps, British Army; com. Maj.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Alfred Mitchell: Feb. 6, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Lee, Va.; Feb. 6, 1918–Feb. 14, 1919, serv. as Capt. in Med. Corps at Base Hosp., Camp Lee; now Maj., M. R. C.
- Joseph Thompson Shaw: July 20, 1918, ent. serv. Montclair, N. J.; asd. to Chem. War. Serv.; Aug. 17, left for over seas duty; asd. to Gas Sch. at Coigne; Nov. 15, at. to Hdqtrs., 1st Army, Souilly; Jan., 1919, at. to Hdqtrs., Chem. War. Serv., Tours; April 9, ordered to American Relief Administration, Prague; in charge of children's relief until Sept. 30, 1919; Sept. 30, 1919, hon. dis. with rank of Capt.
- ARTHUR H. STETSON: serv. before war: 1898, pvt. By. A, 1st Regt., Mass. H. Art.; April 3, 1917, ent. serv., Bath, Me., U. S. N. R. F.; April, 1917-Nov., 1918, sect. comm., 4th Sect. Base, 1st Nav. Dist., Boothbay Harbor, rank of Lt. (J. G.); 1918-1919, Legal Aide to Comdt., 1st Nav. Dist., Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.; July, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- George Curtis Webber: Sept. 8, 1899, enl. Me. N. G., Co. D, 2d Inf.; April 27, 1901, hon. dis.; July 24, 1909, com. Capt., 1st Inf., N. G.; 1911, Texas Serv.; Dec. 16, 1911, hon. dis.; July 14, 1917, re-enl., 1st Me. H. F. A., N. G., Augusta, Me.; July 16, 1917, com. Maj., 1st Me. H. F. A., N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, Fed. Serv.; served at Brunswick, Westfield, Charlotte, Spartanburg; asd. 56th Inf.; 51st Pioneer Inf.; 5th Anti-Aircraft M. G. Bn.; Sept., 1918, over seas; Jan. 16, 1919, ret. S. S. Rhode Island, Brest; ar. Newport News; Feb. 6, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Grant, Ill.; rank Lt. Col., F. A., O. R. C.

- ROBERT NEWBEGIN: July 11, 1918, ent. serv. Toledo, Ohio, com. 1st Lt., San. Corps, U. S. A.; in charge of law enforcement, vice and liquor control for Camp Lewis, and the military posts and civilian communities in Washington, Oregon, Montana, and Idaho; June, 1919, trans. to Chicago for surrounding states; Aug. 1, 1919, trans. to Washington, D. C., as legal adviser for vice and liquor control for all the states; trans. to War Plans Division, War Dept., Gen. Staff; Oct. 8, 1919, hon. dis.; rank in Res., Maj., Judge Advocate General.
- HENRY W. OWEN: 1912-1917, Capt., 4th Co., Me. N. G.; July 25, 1917, ent. Fed. serv. Bath, Me.; Aug. 5, 1917, com. Capt., U. S. A.; asd. to Ft. Baldwin, Comm. 29th Co., Portland, Me.; Jan. 1, 1918, at. to 54th Art.; Mar. 3, trans. to C. A. School, Fort Monroe, Va.; May 5, 1918, comm. off., 27th Co., Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.; Oct. 20, 1918, was Adjt., Coast Def., Portland, Me.; Nov., 1920, trans. as C. O. to 3d Co., A. C.; Nov. 30, hon. dis., Portland, Me.; rank of Lt. Col., O. R. C., asd. as executive off., 240th C. A. C.
- ROBERT E. SOULE: Nov. 5, 1917, ent. serv. Off. Med. Corps, N. Y. C.; asdto Orthopedic Div., Foreign Service; served at Camp Meade and Fox Hill Hosp.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

John Budd Thompson: com. Capt., O. M. R. C.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

Mortimer Warren: April, 1917, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Dec., 1917, com. Capt., Med. Corps; July, 1917–Aug., 1918, Governor's Island, Ft. Benj. Harrison, and Camp Pike; Mar., 1918, com. Maj., Med. Corps; Aug., 1918–Aug., 1919, Base Hosp. No. 100, Camp Custer, and Savenay, France; Nov., 1918–Mar., 1919, chief of Med. Serv., Base Hosp. No. 100; Mar.–Aug., 1919, C. O., Base Hosp. No. 100; Aug., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Sherman, Ohio.

1897

- George Monroe Brett: Feb. 5, 1918, ent. serv.; com. Capt., Air Serv. at Washington, D. C.; Feb. 20, 1918, ar. France; Chief, Airplane Instrument and Test. Div. of Tech. Sec., Air Serv. Hdqtrs., Paris; Experi. Field at Choisy-le-Roi; Feb. 21, 1919, com. Maj. in Air Serv.; May 29, 1919, ret. from Brest; June 16, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; rank in res., Maj., Air Corps.
- Philip Webb Davis: June 28, 1917, com. Capt., M. R. C.; Aug. 11, ord. to active duty, Ft. Benj., Harrison; Oct. 1, asd. to 161st Dep. Brig., Camp Grant, Ill.; trans. to Infirmary No. 1 as comm. off.; April 28,1919, hon. dis., Camp Grant, Rockland, Ill.; holds rank of Maj., M. R. C.
- Joseph William Hewitt: Aug., 1918, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Wesleyan College Unit, Plattsburg, N. Y.

ROBERT LORD HULL: died in service.

- CLARENCE FAIRBANKS KENDALL: July 25, 1917, com. Maj., Med. Corps; July, 1917-Aug., 1918, Chief Surg., Coast Defences, Portland, Me.; Aug., 1918-Mar., 1919, surgeon 72d C. A. C., France; Mar. 28, 1919, hon. dis.; holds rank of Maj., O. M. R. C.
- WILLIAM WITHERLE LAWRENCE: ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Columbia University; during the war served as official translator of German Newspapers for U. S. Government and as official Public Speaker.
- William Jackson Merrill: Sept., 1917, ent. serv.; Sept., 1917–July, 1918, Instr. Mil. Ortho. Surg.; Feb. 6, 1918, com. Capt., U. S. A.; July 1, 1918, detailed to M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Jan. 10, 1919, Instr. in Mil. Ortho. Surg.; Jan. 10, 1919, Reconstruc. Ortho. Surg. in Mil. Hosp., Camp Dix, N. J.; Aug. 5, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- THOMAS L. PIERCE: April, 1913-July, 1914, pvt., Co. A, 10th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; Aug., 1915, with Business Men's Training Corps, Plattsburg, N. Y., with grade of Cpl.; Aug., 1916, with same unit as Sgt.; Nov., 1916, com. Capt., Inf., Res.; April, 1917, ord. to 1st train. camp, Ft. McPherson, Ga.; May 1-July 6, 1917, Capt., 7th Prov. Train. Regt., Ft. McPherson, Ga.; July 6, 1917, com. expired by age limit; Aug. 15, com. Maj., asd. to 2d train. camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; instr. till Dec.; Dec., 1917-Oct. 14,

1918, comm. 3d Bn., 325th Inf., 82d Div.; Oct. 11, wounded by H. E. shell fire; Oct. 13, twice wounded by shell fire, near St. Jurin; Oct. 13, 1918–Mar. 20, 1919, in hosp. at Langres, Angers, and Nantes; April, 1919, com. Lt. Col.; May 1, 1919, sailed from Bordeaux on U. S. S. Antonio Lopez with 2d Bn., 325th Inf.; May 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.; was awarded Distinguished Service Cross by the American G. H., the Croix de Guerre with Palm by the French Army G. H., and the Chevalier, Legion d'Honneur, by the French Republic.

WILLIAM EMERSON PREBLE: Nov., 1918, com. Lt. Comm., U. S. N., as internist, Naval Base Hosp. No. 22; hon. dis.

EDWARD STANWOOD: Mar. 23, 1917, ent. serv. Ensign 4 cl., U.S. N. R.; April 21, asd. for duty, Dist. Enrolling Office, Boston Navy Yard; Oct. 1, ord. to Bar Harbor as Comm. of Second Sec., First Nav. Dist.; also Comm. of Over Cliffs Radio Station as Sec. Ammun. Officer; Jan. 7, 1918, pro. Lt., J. G., later S. G.; June 24, ord. to Boston; Comm. submarine chaser 265 for three weeks; Comm. submarine chaser 138 for two weeks; Sept. 20, Comm. U. S. S. Seneca; ord. to Shelburne, N. S., Seneca asd. station ship of Naval Patrol base; command consisted of six boats besides Seneca patrolling in neighborhood waters; Dec., 1919, ord. to Boston; Mar., 1919, appt. nav. off. of U. S. S. West Point; May 1, 1919, relieved of active duty.

1899

Fred Houdlett Albee: mil. train. before war, Lt., Med. Corps, in administration of Pres. Taft; 1916, demonstrated the technique of plastic bone surgery in France at the invitation of the French War Office; upon return from France was appt. to the Orthopedic Advisory Council, Washington, D. C.; made two trips to Canada for study of care of wounded; May I, 1918, ent. serv. at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assisted in organization of Base Hosp. No. 8; organized Base Hosp. No. 3, Colonia, N. J.; Jan., 1919, com. Lt. Col.; Oct., 1919, ord. to represent Surg. Genl. at Rehabilitation Congress, Rome, Italy; ret. on transport *President Grant*; hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; rank of Col., M. O. R. C.

ARTHUR PHILIP FAIRFIELD: 1901, com. Ensign in U. S. N.; 1913, com. Lt. Comm.; served entire period of war as Lt. Comm.; still in the Naval Service.

Drew Bert Hall: June, 1917, ent. serv., com. Capt., U. S. Q. M. C., Camp Devens; trans. to Finance Dept., Governor's Island, N. Y.; Dec. 1, 1917, ord. to Camp Logan, Texas, as supply off. to San. Train, 5th Div.; May, 1918, trans. to Camp Upton, L. I.; June 4, sailed for duty over seas on U. S. S. Mauretania; sta. successively at Gerardmer, Lunneville, and Nancy; in action at St. Mihiel and Frapelle, Meuse-Argonne; with 2d Army of Occ.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

Louis Lenville Hills: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. Westboro, Me.; asd. to Officers' Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Capt., X-ray School, 7th Bn.; Dec. 26, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Greenleaf.

F 66 7

- HENRY E. MARSTON: 1918, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Mar. 20, 1918, trans. to Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stuart, Va.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Roy Leon Marston: May, 1917, com. Capt., Co. E, 103d Inf., 26th Div.; Aug., 1917, left for over seas duty, in comm. of advance party; Oct., 1917, trans. to Staff, 26th Div.; Jan., 1918, wounded in action; Feb., trans. to Advanced Sec., in charge of Fuel and Forage; Oct., 1918, com. Maj.; Feb., 1919, com. Lt. Col.; Mar., 1919, hon. dis.
- Willis Bean Moulton: previous to the war had been four years in Portland High School Cadets, 1892–95; 1894–95, Capt.; 1894–97, in Co. B, Me. N. G.; Sept. 12, 1918, ent. serv., Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; asd. to M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; com. Capt., Med. Corps; served as instr. in Sch. of Mil. Surg.; Nov., 1918, trans. to Lytle, Ga., as Act. Comm. Off. of Evac. Hosp. No. 57; Dec., 1918, trans. to Gen. Hosp. No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa; Feb., 1919–June, 1919, Asst. Chief of surgical service at Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., during demobilization of 26th Div.; June, 1919–Aug. 6, 1919, trans. to Genl. Hosp. No. 30, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y., as chief of surg. sec. No. 2; Aug. 6, 1919, hon. dis., Plattsburg, N. Y.; holds rank of Maj., Med. Corps.
- SUMNER CHADBOURNE PATTEE: com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- WINFORD HENRY SMITH: prior to the war was an officer in M. R. C.; May 14, 1917, ent. active serv. in Office Surgeon General, War Dept., Washington, D. C.; May, 1917–Mar. 31, 1919, served on staff of Surgeon General of the army, assistant to the chief of the Hosp. Div., Med. Dept.; com. Lt. Col.; com. Col.; awarded service medal for "exceptional and meritorious service"; Mar. 31, 1919, hon. dis. Washington, D. C.; rank of Col., M. O. R. C.
- CLIFTON AUGUSTUS TOWLE: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with Educational Section, of the Division of Physical Reconstruction of the U. S. A.; passed examinations for commission as 1st Lt., but was not commissioned because of signing of armistice.

- HARRY HOWARD HAMLEN: April 7, 1917, ent. serv. Charleston, S. C.; April 7, 1917–Mar. 20, 1919, sta. at Hdqtrs., 6th Naval Dist.; com. Sr. Lt., U. S. N. R. F.; Oct., 1917–Mar., 1919, Dist. Communication Supt., 6th Naval Dist., Hdqtrs., Charleston, S. C.; Mar. 20, 1919, hon. dis., Charleston, S. C.
- EVERETT B. STACKPOLE: Sept. 7, 1914, ent. serv. with Canadian Exped. Forces, 7th Inf. Bn.; Sept., 1916, hon. dis. because of wounds received in action; May 17, 1917, ent. American serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; was asst. Adjt., second Plattsburg Camp; Dec. 11, trans. to Intel. Sec., Genl. Staff, War College, Washington; Feb., 1918–June 17, 1919, American Hdqtrs. in France, chiefly at Chaumont; two months in London, two months in Treves; July 4, 1919, ret. N. Y. on U. S. S. Leviathan; hon. dis. as Captain,

Intel. Corps; Aug. 27, 1915, was wounded in trench bombardment in Brit. service in Belgium. A thorough investigation supports the claim that Stackpole was the first man from Bowdoin College to enter the service of any nation in the World War.

- ROLAND EUGENE CLARK: 1895-98 served in Co. L, 2d Inf., Me. N. G., grade of Sgt.; Oct., 1915, attended C. M. T. C., Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; May 15, 1917, ent. serv., Plattsburg, N. Y., with 1st Off. Train. Camp; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Sept. 8, 1917, left for over seas duty as Casual Off.; Sept.-Oct., 1917, at Brit. School of Phys. and Bayonet Train. at St. Pol (Pas de Calais), followed by one week in Brit. trenches as observer; Nov. 5, asd. to 16th Inf., as platoon leader, Co. K; during this period was one week in trenches near Bathlemont, Lorraine, four weeks at 1st Corps Sch., Gondrecourt; at train. area, Demange-aux-Eaux; Jan. 18, 1918, in trenches in front of Mont Sec and Richecourt, relieving a part of the Moroccan Div.; Mar. 10, relieved from duty and asd. to 1st Div., as Asst. Div. Adjt.; May 17, com. 1st Lt.; Sept. 17, com. Capt.; Oct. 3, asd. to Hdqtrs., 1st Army, as Asst. Adjt. Genl.; April, 1919, 1st Army disbanded; May 19, 1919, ar. U. S. from Marseilles on U. S. S. President Wilson, as Casual Off., Off. Det., Hdqtrs., 1st Army; June 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; holds rank of Maj., O. R. C., asd. as Adjt. Genl., 97th Div.; was awarded a victory medal with five battle clasps for action at Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Def. Sects.
- HARRY HOWARD CLOUDMAN: July 12, 1918, com. Capt., Med. Corps; Sept. 1, called to active service; asd. as Regt. Surg., 8th Art. Sec., Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Jan. 11, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; rank of Maj., O. M. R. C.
- ARTHUR F. COWAN: ent. serv. with Co. G, C. A. C., Portland, Me.; at Ft. Williams and Preble; served several months over seas duty with 54th Regt., C. A.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- RIPLEY LYMAN DANA: ent. serv. Plattsburg Off. Train. Camp; com. 2d Lt.; trans. to Camp Devens, Mass.; com. Capt. and asd. to 304th Inf., Rhode Island State College, R. O. T. C.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Murray S. Danforth: May, 1917, com. Capt., Orthopedic Med. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- OTHO L. DASCOMBE: Sept. 4, 1918, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Sept. 13, 1918, entered active service at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in Med. Off. Train. Sch.; Oct. 5, 1918, ord. to Edgewood Arsenal Base Hosp., Edgewood, Md.; Jan. 20, 1919, hon. dis.
- Paul Stanley Hill: May 29, 1917, ent. serv. Biddeford, Me.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, asd. to Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; June 17, trans. to Army Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; July 22, 1917, left for over seas duty; ar. Central Mil. Hosp. for Offs., R. A. M. C., Brighton, England, special surgeon; Aug. 5, 1917, stationed at Brighton; Jan. 12, 1918, com. Capt.; [68]

Feb. 17, 1919, com. Maj.; Mar. 8, 1919, ret. to U. S.; Mar. 12, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank of Maj., O. M. R. C.

- George L. Pratt: June 15, 1915, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, Me. N. G., June 16-Oct. 16, 1916, with 2d Me. Inf. on Texas Border; April 6, 1917; called into Federal Service with 2d Me. Inf.; Aug., 1917, 2d Me. Inf. designated as 103d U. S. Inf.; Aug., 1917-Sept., 1917, with 103d U. S. Inf. at Westfield, Mass.; Sept., 1917-Jan., 1918, with 103d Inf., 26th Div. in France; Jan., 1918, at 1st Corps Sch., Gondrecourt, France; Feb., 1918-Mar. 10, 1919, with 103d F. A., 26th Div.; Mar. 10, 1919-April 29, 1919, Capt., with 103d F. A., 26th Div.: Feb. 6-Mar. 17, 1918, in the Aisne Sect. of Chemin des Dames; April 14-June 17, 1918, in Toul Sect.; July 7-17, 1918, Aisne-Marne Def.; July 18-Aug. 4, 1918, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 12-15, 1918, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 16-Oct. 13, 1918, Verdun Sect.; Oct. 16-Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne; Mar., 1919, ret. to U. S. on Mongolia; April, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
- John H. Wyman: May 21, 1917, com. Capt., M. R. C.; July 15, called to active duty, Regt. Infirmary, 301st Inf., N. A. N. A. C., Camp Devens, Mass.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- CLEMENS A. YOST: 1917–1918, with Mass. State Guard; Aug.-Oct., 1918, instr. in French, Y. M. C. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Nov. 7–Dec. 1, 1918, candidate, F. A. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor; Dec. 1, 1918, hon. dis.

- EDWARD S. ANTHOINE: July 25, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; asd. to 17th Co., C. A. C., Ft. Williams, Me.; Dec. 31, grade of Sgt.; Jan. 2, 1918, asd. to 3d Res. Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; April, 1918, left for over seas duty; asd. to Saumur Art. Sch., Saumur, France; Aug., 1918, com. 2d Lt., F. A., asd. to 80th Div.; was at front during the entire Meuse-Argonne campaign; Nov. 15, 1918, trans. to 42d Div., F. A.; asd. to Army of Occ.; Dec., 1919, evacuated to Base Hosp., Longres, for illness; Jan. 28, 1919, left St. Nazaire, ar. Norfolk, Va.; Feb. 12, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Meade; rank of Maj., J. A., 97th Div., U. S. A.
- George Edwin Fogg: May 26, 1909, ent. Me. N. G.; July 25, 1917, reported for Federal Service, Brunswick, Me.; asd. to 1st Bn., 1st Me. H. F. A.; com. Maj.; Sept., trans. to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass.; Nov., trans. to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; Feb., 1918, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.; Sept., left for over seas service with A. E. F., France, Belgium, Germany; 1st Me. H. F. A., redesignated 56th Pioneer Inf., U. S. A.; Sept.-Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Oct., 1918, sick with influenza; Nov. 16, 1918, started into Germany with Army of Occ.; later, studied at University of Paris; July, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Rotterdam; Aug. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; holds rank of Col., comm. 240th C. A. C. (HD), Portland, Me.
- Benjamin F. Hayden: 1905–1917, Asst. Surg., Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.; 1st Asst. Surg., Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, Ohio; Surg., Nat. Soldiers' Home, Santa Monica, Calif.; May 21, 1917, com. Maj., Med. Corps; till

Oct. 22, 1920, Post Surg., Ft. Douglas, Ariz.; Regt. Surg., 20th Inf.; Asst. Div. Surg., 10th Div., Camp Funston; asst. to Comm. Off., Base Hosp., Ft. Riley; Post Surg., Ft. Shafter, Honolulu, H. I.; Property Off., Dept. Hosp., Honolulu; Post Surg., Arcadia Balloon Sch., Calif.; rank of Lt. Col., M. R. C.; 1920–1923, Surg., Nat. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.

HARRISON J. HUNT: com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

FREDERICK ARTHUR STANWOOD: Aug. 11, 1917, ent. serv. with Med. Corps, Yale Army Laboratory Sch., New Haven; June 27, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.; July*24, com. Capt.; Sept. 18, at. to 34th Div.; Oct. 12, 1918, left New York for over seas duty; Dec. 9, asd. to Mobile Hosp. No. 11, Donjeaux, Santo Marne; May 6, 1919, com. Maj.; June 2, 1919, ret. to U. S.; July 9, 1919, hon. dis.

HARRY O. Wood (n): Jan., 1918, ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; com. Capt., Eng. Res. Corps; sta. with scientific serv., U. S. Bureau of Standards; April, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.

- HARRIS C. BARROWS: Aug. 1, 1918, ent. serv. Boothbay Harbor, Me.; Aug., 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Oct., 1918–June, 1919, A. E. F., France; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, unattached; June, 1919, ret. S. S. America, Marseilles to New York; July 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Mills, N. J.
- GEORGE B. FARNSWORTH: 1910, was pvt., Co. A, Ohio N. G.; May 12, 1917, ent. serv. 1st Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Aug. 15, com. Capt., F. A.; Aug. 15, asd. 322d F. A., Camp Sherman, Ohio; Sept. 1, 1917–Mar. 15, 1918, in comm. By. B, 322d F. A.; April 6, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Sherman, Ohio, for physical dis. incident to mil. serv.; while in serv. contracted pneumonia with cardiac complications, eventually necessitating hon. dis.
- RALPH W. H. HELLENBRAND: ent. serv. with Med. Corps, A. E. F.; trans. to French War Hosp.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Daniel C. Munro: 1912, was with 1st N. Y. Cavalry; 1914, grade of Cpl.; 1915, was 1st Lt., Med. Corps; June, 1916, com. 2d Lt., Troop G, 1st N. Y. Cavalry; July, 1916—Mar., 1917, on Mexican Border; July 15, 1917, ent. serv., Utica, N. Y., com. 2d Lt., 1st N. Y. Cavalry; Aug., 1917, ent. 2d train. camp at Ft. Niagara; Nov., 1917, com. 1st Lt., F. A., at. to 303d F. A., Camp Devens; May 1, 1918, trans. to F. A. Repl. Dep., Camp Jackson, S. C.; Aug., 1918, trans. to Camp Custer, Mich.; asd. to comm. By. D, 41st F. A.; Nov. 7, 1918, com. Capt.; asd. to 41st F. A. as Bn. Adjt.; Jan. 29, 1919, hon. dis. Camp Custer, Mich.
- Henry Adams Peabody: previous to the war had been with Me. N. G.; Jan. 5, 1918, ent. serv. R. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; grade of 1st Sgt.; April 16, 1928, left for over seas duty on U. S. transport *Chicago* en route for Saumur Art. Sch.; July 12, com. 2d Lt., F. A.; Aug. 1, at Angers Art. Sch.; Aug. 7, at Arneuville Anti-Aircraft Sch.; Sept. 15, at. to French anti-aircraft battery, Nancy; Oct. 7, asd. to 7th A. A. By.

serving in Argonne and Toul sects.; Oct. 15-Nov. 11, with 7th A. A. By., Def. Off., Columbes-les-Belles; Feb. 24, 1919, ret. to U. S. via Nantes and Nazaire, on U. S. transport *Mongolia*; Mar. 25, 1919, hon. dis. as 2d Lt., Camp Lee, Va.; holds rank of 1st Lt., Sig. Corps, U. S. O. R. C.; on staff of 240th C. A. C., Portland, Me.

- HAROLD B. PRATT: 1916, went to Santo Domingo with the 4th Regt. of Marines; Jan., 1918, ord. to U. S. and asd. as Disbursing Off., Marine Corps Hdqtrs.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Joseph Randall Ridlon: Oct., 1908, com. U. S. Pub. Health Serv.; April to July, 1917, P. A. Surg., U. S. Marine Hosp., Savannah, Ga.; July to Aug., 1917, Little Rock, Ark., Sch. of Instr.; Aug., 1917–Nov., 1918, P. A. Surg., Extra Cantonment Zone, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.; still on duty.

- EMERY OLIVER BEANE: June 29, 1917, pvt. Augusta, Me., By. E, 1st Me. H. F. A.; July 14, 1917, com. 1st Lt., By. E., 1st Me. H. F. A.; Aug. 5, 1917–July 27, 1918, By. E, 1st Me. H. F. A., Bn. Adjt., 56th Pioneer Inf.; July 27, 1918–June 25, 1919, Capt. Inf., U. S. A., asd. Co. H, 56th Pioneer Inf.; Sept. 4, 1918, left U. S. in service A. E. F.; Sept. 30, 1918–Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Dec., 1918–May, 1919, with Army Troops, Army of Occ., Germany, stationed at Montabaur; June 22, 1919, ar. U. S. A., U. S. S. Mexican; June 25, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank Maj., Inf. Res.; asd. Reg. Mach. Gun Off., 303d Inf.
- James F. Cox: 1913-1918, was Exam. Surg., Co. G, 2d Regt., Mass. N. G.; Oct. 4, 1918, ent. Fed. serv. at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; com. 1st Lt.; Jan. 2, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
- Samuel T. Dana: Aug. 13, 1918, ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; com. Capt., U. S. A., Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of General Staff; also Secretary Army Commodity Com. on Lumber; Mar. 17, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; compiled history of Development of the General Staff to date; assisted in compilation of History of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of General Staff during World War.
- HAROLD JOSSELYN EVERETT: July 12, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; com. 1st Lt., M. R. C.; M. O. T. C., Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; July 31, 1917– Jan. 1, 1918, Dep. Brig., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Jan. 1, 1918– Nov. 1, 1918, Base Hosp., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Dec. 10, Base Hosp., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Jan. 3, 1919, Base Hosp., Camp Greene, N. C.; com. Capt.; June 10, 1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., hon. dis.
- John W. Frost: May 18, 1914, pvt., Troop E, 1st Cav., New York N. G.; July 9, 1914, com. 1st Lieut. of Inf., New York N. G.; July 9, 1914, asd. as 1st Lt. to 47th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; 1915–1916, det. to attend Sch. of the Line, N. Y. N. G.; June, 1916, grad. Sch. of the Line, N. Y. N. G.; June 19, 1916, Mexican Border serv.; Mar. 30, 1917, 1st Lt. and Bn. Adjt., 47th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; April 12–April 30, 1917, Asst. to Chief of Staff, on staff of Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, comm. Eastern Dept. U. S. A., Gov-

ernor's Island, N. Y.; May, 1917, Asst. to Chief of Staff, on staff of Maj. Gen. J. Franklin Bell, comm. Eastern Dept., U. S. A., Governor's Island, N. Y.; May 16-Aug. 26, 1917, asst. to Off. in Charge of Militia Affairs, on staff of Maj. Gen. J. Franklin Bell, comm. Eastern Dept., U. S. A., Governor's Island, N. Y.; Aug. 27-Sept. 17, 1917, on staff of Brig. Gen. Eli D. Hoyle; Sept. 18-Oct. 23, 1917, Aide-de-Camp, Brig. Gen. Eli D. Hoyle; Oct. 23, 1917, relieved from staff duty; Oct. 24-Oct. 28, Bn. Adjt., 47th Inf., N. Y. N. G., Lynchburg, Va.; Oct. 29-Nov. 9, 1917, Bn. Adjt., 47th Inf., N. Y. N. G., Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Nov. 10-Nov. 20, 1917, comm. C Co., 47th Inf., N. Y. N. G., Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Nov. 21, trans. to 105th Inf., U.S.A.; Nov. 21,1917, to June 17, 1918, 1st Lt., D Co., 105th Inf.; May 18, 1918, left U. S. for foreign serv.; July 10, 1918, com. Capt. of Inf., U. S. A.; July 21, 1918, asd. to 105th Inf., 27th Div.; June 18-July, 1918, Acting Operations and Intel. Off., 105th Inf.; July 10, 1918-April 1, 1919, Operations and Intel. Off.; July 9-Aug. 20, 1918, East Poperinghe Line, Belgium; Aug. 21-Aug. 30, 1918, Dickebusch Sect., Belgium; Aug. 31-Sept. 2, 1918, Vierstraat Ridge, Belgium; Sept. 27, 1918, The Knoll-Guillemont Farm, France; Sept. 29-30, 1918, Hindenburg Line (Vicinity of Bony), France; Oct. 17, 1918, La Selle River (St. Souplet), France; Oct. 18, 1918, Jone de Mer Ridge (Abre Guernon), France; Oct. 19-20, 1918, St. Maurice River, Catillon, France; with 42d British Div.; Oct. 21, 1918, Div. Citation for gallantry in action, Battle of La Selle River and subsequent operations; Mar. 6, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; April 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.

- Daniel Israel Gould (n): April, 1917, ent. serv., Capt., Co. G, 2d Inf., Me. N. G.; April 30-July 5, on duty at grain elev. and wharves in Portland; also recruiting; Aug. 5, regt. became 103d Regt., 26th Div.; a few days later appt. Insp. of 104th Regt. for over seas duty; Sept. 10, 1917-Jan. 1, 1918, at Masters Corps, Boston; Jan. 1, 1918, sent South; considered for pro. as off. of regt. going over seas; because of eyestrain failed to pass phys. exam.; Feb. 7, 1918, hon. dis.
- LEON S. LARRABEE (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. Philadelphia, Pa.; ord. to Camp Freemont, Calif., but orders canceled because of signing of armis.; Nov., 1918, hon. dis., Governor's Island.
- OSCAR F. LARSON (n): Mar. 30, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; served entire period of duty with U. S. N. R. F. at Machias Naval Base, except during April-May, 1918, when in Charlestown Navy Yard; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- MAURICE B. PHIPPS (n): ent. serv. with U. S. A.; com. 1st Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- FITZ E. SARGENT: July 9, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; asd. to Co. L, 22d Inf., Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.; later trans. to Ft. Jay, N. Y.; Oct., 1918, grade of Cpl.; June 9, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Jay, N. Y.
- HARRY C. SAUNDERS: Aug. 26, 1917, ent. serv.; com. 1st Lt., Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; asd. to M. O. T. C.; Nov. 20, asd. to Roumanian Relief Expedition, San Francisco, Calif.; Jan. 15, 1918, trans. to Camp Bowie, [72]

Texas, Base Hosp. Board; April 24, asd. to Med. Det., 36th Eng., Camp Grant, Ill.; May 22, trans. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; June 6, 1918, left for over seas duty, ar. Brest; July 4, Det. Serv., G. J. S. D.; asd. as group surg., Sanitary Off.; Aug. 8, com. Capt.; Dec. 11, 1918, trans. to Camp Hosp. No. 43; Feb., 1919, Chief of Med. Serv., Hosp. for Contagious Diseases; May, 1919, in comm. Med. Det. 114, 119, 233, 317, Le Mans, France; July 3, 1919, ret. to U. S.; Aug. 1, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank of Maj., O. R. C.

Alfred Loomis Sawyer: July 10, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; 1st Lt., M. R. C., Replacement Group; Jan. 3, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.

Donald S. Walker: ent. serv. with U. S. A.; sta. during period of service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

1905

Ernest H. R. Burroughs: Aug., 1916, ent. serv. at Plattsburg Camp, N. Y.; had passed physical examination for Art. Off. Train. Sch. at signing of armistice.

RAYMOND DAVIS: May, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. McDowell, Angel Island, San Francisco, Calif.; pvt., 10th Eng., American University Camp, Washington, D. C.; July to Sept., 1917, Regt. Sgt. Maj., 20th Eng.; Sept. to Dec., 1917, 2d Lt.; Jan. to April, 1918, 1st Lt., 43d Eng.; May, 1918–Oct., 1919, on duty over seas with 43d and 20th Eng.; April-June, 1919, Adjt. and Purchasing Off. at Paris; June–Oct., 1919, Railroad Service, Tours and Chaumont; Oct., 1919, hon. dis., Paris, France; holds rank of 1st Lt., E. O. R. C.

ROBERT K. EATON: Aug. 2, 1918, ent. serv. Providence, R. I.; served as 1st Lt., C. W. S., Gas Def. Div.; Feb. 1, 1919, hon. dis., New York, N. Y.

James G. Finn: May-Oct., 1898, 1st Me. Inf., U. S. V. Spanish Am. War; Oct., 1898-May, 1901, Cpl., 1st Inf., Me. N. G.; May, 1914-June, 1916, Sgt., 69th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; June, 1916-Mar., 1917, Mexican Border duty with same Regt. in U. S. service as 1st Lt. and Capt.; July 15, 1917, ent. serv. New York, N. Y.; Capt., Co. H, 165th Inf. (69th N. Y. N. G.), 42d (Rainbow) Div.; July-Oct., 1917, Camp Mills, N. Y.; Nov. 10, 1917, over seas, France; Mar. 6, 1918, Luneville Sect.; April-June, Baccaret Sect.; July 15–19, 1918, united with French 4th Army in Champagne, north of Chalons, in def. action which repulsed last great German attack; trans. to Marne salient; July 25, relieved 26th Div. north of Château-Thierry; July 29, wounded at crossing of river Ourcq; Oct. 20, 1918, ret. hosp. ship; until Dec. 1, 1923, in Hosp., Colonia, N. J., Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Fox Hills, Staten Island, N. Y., Walter Reed, Washington, D. C.; Dec. 1, 1923, hon. dis., Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.

PAUL LAIDLEY: served several months in France with A. E. F.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

Frank Mikelsky Mikels: ent. serv. Los Angeles, Calif.; com. Capt., O. M. R. C.; holds rank of Capt., M. R. C.

Wallace C. Philoon: 1905–1909, Cadet, U. S. M. A.; com. 2d Lt., Inf.; June 11, 1909, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; July 1, 1916, com. Capt., Inf.; saw service in Montana, Washington, Hawaii; June 3, 1917, com. Maj., Inf.; Sept., 1917–Mar., 1918, A. D. C. to Comm. Gen., 40th Div.; Sept.-Nov., 1917, over seas with Comm. Gen., 40th Div.; Comm. Bn. at Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; April–Sept., 1918, provost marshal, Dist. of Columbia; Sept., 1918–June, 1919, Gen. Staff, Washington, D. C.; rank U. S. A., Maj., Inf.; Aug., 1919–June, 1923, Asst. Mil. Attaché, Peking, China; 1924, grad. Inf. Sch., Adv. Course; 1925, distinguished grad., Command and General Staff Sch., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; eligible list, General Staff; 1925, instr. inf. units of N. G. of Me.

LEONARD PIERCE: ent. serv. Plattsburg Train. Camp; after a few months' service was hon. dis. because of physical disability.

Keith Ryan (n): June 30, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; Aug. 5, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Me. N. G.; Aug. 5-Sept., 1917, asd. Hdqtrs. Co., 1st Me. H. F. A., serving in mobilization area, Brunswick, Me. (College Unit); Sept., 1917, ord. Westfield, Mass.; Feb., 1918, to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; Mar., 1918, to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., acting as staff asst. and trial judge advocate; Aug. 20, 1918, to Camp Merritt, N. J., and sailed with 1st Bn., 56th Pioneer Inf.; Sept. 3, 1918, ar. St. Nazaire, France; regt. sent to Fleury and later to Dombasle Sect. of the Argonne; acted as interpreter and as Intel. and Commun. Off.; with troops doing pioneer work during Argonne Off. near front lines; Nov., 1918, took Gas course at Chaumont and ret. to regt. as Gas Off.; Nov. 14, regt. asd. to 1st Army and began march through Germany via Montfaucon-Durm sur Meuse to the Moselle River; regt. reasd. to 3d Army; Dec. 25, 1918, completed march to Coblenz; bill. at Winnegen-an-de-Moselle doing garrison duty; detailed Regt. Sch. Off. and Intel. Off. throughout Reg. Sect., still with Hdqtrs. Co., 56 P. I.; April 10, 1919, sent to Berlin as courier with despatches for Comm. Genl.; later sent to Chaumont and Langres; June 15, 1919, left German area for Le Mans and sailed on transport from St. Nazaire for Newport News, Va.; ord. to Camp Devens; July 16, 1919, hon. dis.; holds com. as Capt., Co. A, 303d Inf., R. C.

George Henry Stone: Nov. 9, 1918, ent. serv.; com. Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.; asd. to Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass.; Feb. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of Maj., M. O. R. C.

JOHN H. WOODRUFF: Sept. 19, 1918, ent. serv. Montpelier, Vt.; asd. to Med. Corps; com. Capt. and asd. as medical aide to governor of Vt.; Jan. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Montpelier, Vt.; rank of Maj., M. O. R. C.

1906

HAROLD G. BOOTH: Dec. 5, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; asd. to 3d Me. Regt., Inf.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

PHILIP F. CHAPMAN: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. Co. A, 3d Inf., Me. N. G.; redesignated 103d Inf., 43d Div., U. S. A.; Nov., 1917, com. 1st Lt., C. A. C.; July, 1918, com. Maj., 1st Bn.; May, 1920, Lt. Col.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

- CROWELL C. HALL: June 17, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; left for over seas duty as comm. Off. Med. Repl. Unit No. 52; on ar. at Cinq le Perche, France, was with Hdqtrs. Co., 3d Corps, San. Train, act. Liaison Off. during Meuse-Argonne drive; later was Adjt. of Field Hosp. No. 163; Nov. 21, 1918–Mar. 31, 1919, was with Army of Occ.; May 12, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Columbia; May 16, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- George Parcher: previous to the war had been a Sgt., Me. N. G.; at beginning of war was com. off. (surgeon), U. S. Public Health Serv.; detailed to board duty with Coast Guard Serv.; is still in the service, and May 4, 1921, was com. Surg., U. S. P. H. S.
- Walter A. Powers: July 19, 1917, ent. serv. Marine Bks., Quantico, Va.; July 19, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Provisional U. S. Marine Corps; July 31, 1917, com. 2d Lt., U. S. M. C.; Aug. 1, 1917, com. 1st Lt., U. S. M. C.; Aug. 28, 1918, pro. Capt., U. S. Marines; Nov. 1, 1917, ar. France with 6th Regt. Marines; Nov. 16-Nov. 27, 1917, 1st Corps Sch.; served in Verdun and Marbache sect., participated in the Aisne-Marne Def., Château-Thierry Off., the Meuse-Argonne Off. (Champagne) (Argonne Forest); June 11, 1918, wounded Aisne-Marne Def.; Nov. 17-22, 1918, march to Rhine, and evacuated to hosp.; Dec. 16, 1918, dis. from hosp.; Jan. 5, 1919, joined 11th Regt. Marines at Bordeaux; April 16, 1919, sailed for U. S.; May 3, ar. Charleston, S. C.; May 14, 1919, hon. dis.
- NORMAN C. PRINCE (n): ent. serv. with Med. Corps, A. E. F.; com. Capt.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LAWRENCE C. RICKER (n): 1904–1908, Cadet, West Point Academy; 2d Lt., U. S. A., asd. to 10th Inf.; serv. in Alaska and at Ft. Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind.; retired Oct. 25, 1909; April 7, 1917, ret. to active duty as Q. M., Hazelhurst Field, Garden City, N. Y.; July 31, 1919, released from active duty.
- Albert Holman Staples (n): June 13, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Aug. 15, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Dental Corps; June 13, 1918, ord. to active duty with 151st Dep. Brig.; Aug. 1, 1918, with Hdqtrs. Train and Military Police, 12th Div.; Jan. 31, 1919, at. to camp Hdqtrs., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; Oct. 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens; holds rank of Maj. in Dental Corps.
- HAROLD G. TOBEY: previous to the war was Capt., R. A. M. C., B. E. F.; June, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Lt., M. R. C. with Base Hosp. No. 6; July, 1917–Mar., 1919, with Base Hosp. No. 6, at Bordeaux, France; Nov., 1918, com. Capt., U. S. A.; Mar., 1919, ret. to U. S.; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix.; holds rank of Maj., in M. R. C.

1907

Lester Adams: 1903–1905, U. S. Nav. Acad.; 1916, Citizens' Military Train. Camp, Plattsburg; 1916–1917, Univ. of Maine Exten. Mil. Course; June 24, 1917, com. Capt., M. R. C., U. S. A.; Aug. 6-Nov. 10, 1917, Stud. Off., M. O. T. C.; Dec. 1, 1917–May, 1918, Post Surg., Corozal, C. Z.; June, 1918, Bn. Surg., Dep. Brig. 152, Camp Upton, N. Y.;

- July, 1918, Stud. Off., Rockefeller Inst., New York; Aug. 6, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919, patient U. S. A. Genl. Hosp. No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; Sept. 1, 1919, hon. dis., U. S. A. Genl. Hosp. No. 16, New Haven, Conn.
- Felix A. Burton: April 24, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; April 24, 1918, to May 19, 1918, Washington, D. C., Draughtsman, Q. M. C.; June 9-Aug. 29, 1918, The Hague, Holland, Q. M. C., Asst. Mil. Attaché; Aug. 29, 1918-July 15, 1919, The Hague, Holland; Aug. 1, 1919, com. 2d Lt., Mil. Intel., Mil. Attaché; Aug. 1, 1919, ret. fo U. S. on S. S. Rotterdam; Aug. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; rank in res. 1st Lt., M. I. O. R. C.
- HAROLD BECKLES CHANDLER: Aug. 28, 1917, com. 1st Lt., U. S. M. R. C.; Dec. 20, called to active duty, 71st Armory, New York City, as ophthalmic surg. of Base Hosp. No. 116; Mar. 19, sailed for France; ord. to duty at Hosp. at Baseilles-sur-Meuse, remaining until Jan. 1, 1919; Feb. 15, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Dix, N. J.
- EDWARD A. DUDDY: July 15, ent. serv. Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., C. O. T. C.; Sept. 16, 1918–Jan. 3, 1919, Personnel Adjt., S. A. T. C., Montana State College; com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Jan. 3, 1919, hon. dis., Montana State College.
- ARTHUR B. GLIDDEN (n): served in Maine Militia and on Mexican Border Service previous to the World War; May 15, 1917, com. Capt., Plattsburg, N. Y.; asd. to 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass.; trans. to 310th Regt., Cavalry, Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; trans. to 58th Regt., F. A., Ft. Ethan Allen; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis.
- HENRY LINCOLN JOHNSON (n): June 17, 1917, ent. serv. Newport Naval Hosp.; Aug., 1918, left for foreign service; served as Lt., J. G., Transport Serv.; at Base Hosp. No. 14, Cardiff, Wales; destroyer duty out of base at Queenstown, Ire.; Feb., 1919, ret. to U. S. on Hosp. Ship Sibouy; May, 1920, hon. dis. at Newport, R. I.
- CHESTER SUMNER KINGSLEY: 1917, ent. serv. as instr. to first aid classes, Augusta, Me.; Resident Sanitarian for U. S. Shipping Board, at Bath, Me.; with U. S. Public Health Serv. at Bath, Me., as 2d Lt.; July 1, 1919, hon. dis.
- EARLE H. MACMICHAEL: April 26, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to Neuro-psychopathic Div., Washington; served at Camp Devens, Camp Lee, Camp Taylor, Camp Upton; Base Hosp. No. 208, Bordeaux, France; hon. dis., rank of Capt., at termination of war.
- HAROLD W. POWERS (n): Aug. 12, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; served with grade of Sgt., By. F, 2d Regt., F. A., Repl. Div., Camp Jackson, S. C.; Jan. 21, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Fulton J. Redman: ent. serv. with U. S. N.; had been at train. sta. short time prior to armistice; hon. dis. U. S. N.
- CHARLES WILBERT SNOW: 1915, Plattsburg Naval Cruise, U. S. S. Kearsarge; Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind.; 2d Res. Off. Train. Camp; Nov. 27, 1917, com. 2d Lt., F. A.; Dec. 1, 1917–May 30, 1918, Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., By. B, 327th F. A.; May 30–July 4, [76]

1918, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., F. A. Train. Sch.; July 4-Dec. 21, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., F. A. Train. Sch.; Personnel Off., 13th Bn., Regt. Adjt., 7th Regt.; comm. Off., By. B, 4th Regt., F. A., Repl. Div.; pro. 1st Lt.; Dec. 21, 1918, hon. dis.

CHARLES FRANCIS THOMAS: June 30, 1917, ent. serv. Caribou, Me., com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; Aug. 25, Med. Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind., as student and instr.; Nov. 30, instr. at M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Dec. 15, 1917, Adjt. to Field Hosp. No. 14, animal drawn, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Mar. 18, 1918, comm. Off., Prov. Field Hosp. T, animal drawn, Camp Greenleaf; June 24, comm. Off., 4th Bn. Repl.; Nov. 13, 1918–Jan. 18, 1919, Direct. of Amb. Cos., comm. animal drawn ambulance, Bn. T.; Jan. 18, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Greenleaf; holds rank of Maj., O. M. R. C.

Francis R. Upton, Jr.: Nov. 4, 1918, ent. serv. San Francisco, Calif.; 60th Co., C. A. C., Specialists' Sch.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

Merlon Ardeen Webber: 1914–1916, was 1st Lt., M. R. C.; Jan., 1917, ent. active service, asd. to Porto Rico, San Juan; trans. to Camp Otis, Panama Canal Zone, with Porto Rican Regt.; Sept. 10, 1917, trans. to Camp Gatun, C. Z., with 33d Inf.; Nov. 2, com. Capt.; Nov. 6, trans. to Ft. Randall, C. Z., as Post Surg.; Jan. 1, 1918, trans. to Camp Empire, C. Z.; Mar. 1, trans. to Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico; June 26, made Recruiting Off.; Aug. 14, 1919, trans. to Charleston, S. C.; removed from cl. III for disability incurred in line of duty; Aug. 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of Capt., M. O. R. C.

MILLARD CARROLL WEBBER: 1914–1918, was Sr. Lt., Me. N. R.; Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. at Portland, Me.; Oct. 10, 1918–Mar. 27, 1919, at Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., as Capt., Med. Corps; Mar. 27, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; holds rank of Maj., O. R. C., U. S. A.

WILLIAM COTMAN WHITMORE: during the war served with O. M. C. with A. E. F.; after the signing of the armis. was sent into Germany with the Army of Occ.; hon. dis. as Capt., at termination of service.

1908

EARLE HOWARD COYLE: 1917, ent. serv. with A. C.; com. Capt., pro. to Maj.; instr. Gas and Flame Sch., Ft. Sill, Oklahoma; served with Cavalry company; still in service.

MURRAY CUSHING DONNELL: June, 1915, com. 2d Lt., Royal Field Artillery, London, England; trained at Glasgow, Scotland; Dec., 1915, in action with British on western front; 1916, served eight months with British at Balkan front; trans. to French front and in Vimy-Ridge engagement; Aug. 29, 1917, trans. to American Army; com. Capt.; later instr. in American Off. Sch., France; hon. dis. at termination of service.

Bowdoin Nealley Gregson (n): April 3, 1917, ent. serv. at Boston, in B. Co., 1st Corps Cadets, conv. into 101st Eng., 26th Div.; June 29, mus. into Fed. Serv.; worked on Hdqtrs. Cantonment till early Sept.; Sept. 26, sailed for France via England; Oct. 23, 1917–Feb. 25, 1918, sta. at Bazeilles-sur-

Meuse (Vosges); Feb. 25-April I, at Vogueraux, Haute Marne; ent. line in Toul Sect. at Hannonville and remained till late June; after short period behind lines was sta. in Pas Fini Sect.; took part in Marne Def. for three days and in the Marne-Aisne Off. until July 31; Aug., 1918, at Nanteuil-sur-Marne; later at Aisey-sur-Seine, a training area; Sept. 2, ret. to line in Ruhl Sect.; serv. there till St. Mihiel Off.; after a month in the Troyone Sect. was engaged in Meuse-Argonne Off.; remained with unit until Mar., 1919; appt. to Université de Caen, Caen, Calrados, for three months' study; July 20, ar. in U. S.; July 25, 1919, hon. dis.

CHESTER A. LEIGHTON: served as an officer several months in National Army; hon, dis. at termination of service.

GEORGE WILLIAM PULLEN (n): Sept., 1917, ent. serv. Cleveland, Ohio; trans. to M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Jan.—Dec., 1918, Field Hosp. No. 16, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; com. 1st Lt.; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

ARTHUR LINCOLN ROBINSON: July 25, 1917, ent. serv. at Portland, Me., as 1st Lt.; asd. to 26th Co., Portland C. A. C., Ft. McKinley; Nov. 27, com. Capt.; Dec. 31, ord. to Art. Sch., Off. Train. Course, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Mar. 1, 1918, ret. to Ft. McKinley; April 6-July 3, comm. 11th Co.; July 4-Aug. 31, served as Adjt.; Sept. 1-Sept. 15, org. and comm. 5th Anti-Aircraft Bn.; Sept. 15-Oct., at Anti-Aircraft Sch., Training Center, Ft. Monroe, Va.; in Oct. asd. to 7th Anti-Aircraft Bn., A. E. F., comm. By. B; sailed for France in that month; trans. to 53d Anti-Aircraft Bn., 7th Anti-Aircraft Sect.; Jan., 1919, ret. to U. S.; Feb. 1, hon. dis. at Ft. Monroe, Va.

CARL MERRILL ROBINSON: June, 1916, ent. serv.; left at once for over seas duty; asd. to Base Hosp. No. 22, Dannes-Camiers, France; com. Maj., R. A. M. C.; Dec., 1917–Mar., 1918, chief surgeon and specialist, Harvard Unit, France; Aug. 27, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. A., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Instr. Mil. Surgery until dis.; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; rank of Maj., M. R. C.

NATHAN S. WESTON: Oct. 23, 1918, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; asd. to C. A. Train. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.

CHESTER H. YEATON: Sept. 28, 1918, ent. serv. Chicago, Ill.; det. duty with Meteorological Serv.; asd. to Research Inform. Dept., with Science and Research Div., U. S. Sig. Corps; Aug. 14, 1918, sent to Central Off. F. A. Train. Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as instr. in mathematics; Dec. 3, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; was in Walter Reed Genl. Hosp., Washington, D. C., for ten weeks.

1909

Percy G. Bishop: Feb. 1, 1918, ent. serv. San Juan, Porto Rico; Feb. 1–May 15, 1918, 2d Porto Rican O. T. C.; May 15–June 30, Capt., 373d Inf., Camp Las Casas, San Juan, Porto Rico; July 1–Dec. 17, Regt. Adjt., 375th Inf.; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis., San Juan, Porto Rico.

CHARLES O. BOUVÉ (n): April 12, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; grade of Sgt.; with Co. C, 101st U. S. Eng., 26th Div., A. E. F.; April 1-June 26, [78]

- 1918, Toul Sect.; June 16, Xivray Def.; July 7-15, Pas Fini Sect.; July 15-18, Champagne-Marne Def.; July 18-Aug. 3, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 2-12, Rupt Sect.; Sept. 12-16, St. Mihiel; Sept. 16-Oct. 18, Troyon Sect.; Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; April, 1919, ret. to U. S. A. on U. S. S. *America*; April 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- RALPH O. BREWSTER: Nov. 12, 1917, enl. and mustered into serv. in Me. N. G. as a pvt. in Co. A, 3d Regt.; July 2, 1918, com. 2d Lt. to rank from June 28, 1918; date of qualification July 3, 1918; Aug. 12, 1918, com. Capt., Regt. Adjt. to rank from Aug. 9; date of qualification Aug. 19, 1918; Oct. 21, 1918, resigned; Oct. 21, 1918, ent. Federal Serv. as pvt.; Oct. 21-Nov. 2, at. to 17th Observ. By., F. A. C., Camp Taylor, Ky.; Nov. 2-Nov. 29, at. to 30th By., F. A. C., Camp Taylor; Nov. 29, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Taylor.
- EZRA RALPH BRIDGE: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. at San Francisco; com. 1st Lt. in Medical Sec. Officers' Corps on duty at San Francisco; trans. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and put in charge of Motor Trans. Corps; Jan. 3, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps., later pro. to Capt.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis.
- GEORGE H. BUCK: 1913, com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; 1916, was camp surgeon, Camp Clarkman; May, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Ore.; com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; Aug.-Dec., 1917, at. to 1st M. R. C., 316th Eng., 91st Div.; Dec. 17, 1917, hon. dis.
- HAROLD HITZ BURTON: Sept. 16, 1916, trained at U. S. Mil. Train. Camp, Ft. Douglas, Utah; May 13, 1917, ent. serv. San Francisco, Calif.; asd. to 3d Co., 16th Prov. Train. Regt.; Aug. 15, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Inf., unasd.; Sept. 4, trans. to Camp Lewis, Washington; asd. to 361st Inf., 91st, "Wildwest" Div.; June 28, 1918, left for over seas duty; July 19, 1918, at 1st Corps Tactical Sch., Gondrecourt; Sept. 7, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 20, com. Capt., def. sect., Argonne front; Sept. 26, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Oct. 13, trans. to Belgian front; Oct. 28, Ypres-Lys Sect.; April 2, 1919, ret. to U. S. with 361st Inf., 91st Div.; June 4, hon. dis., Chillicothe, Ohio; rank of Capt., O. R. C.; cited for "Extraordinary, meritorious, and conspicuous service in Meuse-Argonne Off."; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre for "Extraordinary heroism and gallantry in action during the advance from the Lys to the Scheldt River in the vicinity of Audenarde, Belgium, Oct. 1-Nov. 3, 1918."
- CHARLES FREDERICK CARTER: July 3, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Logan, Col.; trans. to Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas, Co. M, 4th Bn., Inf. Repl. Troops; trans. to Camp Merritt, N. J.; grade of Bn. Sgt. Maj., Intel. Off.; recommended for com.; Dec. 18, 1919, hon. dis., Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas.
- MAX Cushing: April, 1917, ent. serv.; 1918, com. 2d Lt., U. S. A., Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.; later trans. to Mil. Intel. Dept.; 1919, 1st Lt., Mil. Intel., A. E. F., Siberia; remained in service after termination of war.
- Daniel T. C. Drummond (n): July 4, 1917, ent. serv. with 56th Pioneer Inf.; July 4, 1917-Sept., 1918, with U. S. training camps; Sept.-Oct. 5, 1918, in training camps in France; Oct. 5-Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne

- Off.; Nov., 1918-June, 1919, with Army of Occ.; June 24, 1919, hon. dis.; held rank of Sgt.
- GUY P. Estes: ord. to report to train. camp, but orders canceled because of signing of armistice.
- Roy Harlow: 1918, ent. serv. as Sgt. with C. W. S., Gas Def. Div.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis.
- Dudley Hovey: Mar. 28, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to 9th Co., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; April 15, trans. to Med. Dept., Base Hosp. No. 44; July 6, left for over seas duty; stationed at Pongues les Eaux, France; trans. to Bulcy; April 20, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Graf Waldersee; May 2, 1919, hon. dis. as pvt. 1st cl., Camp Devens, Mass.
- ARTHUR W. HUGHES: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. New York City; asd. to Camp Upton; Nov., asd. to Camp Gordon, Ga.; Dec., ent. Cadet Sch. of Mil. Aer., Cornell Univ.; Jan. 1, 1918, asd. to Q. M. G. Office, Washington, D. C., com. 1st Lt.; Aug., 1918–Mar., 1919, over seas service with Signal Corps, Adv. Supply Dep. No. 1; Mar. 5, 1919, hon. dis., St. Aignan, France.
- JOHN R. HURLEY: May 26, 1918, ent. serv. Brooklyn, N. Y.; asd. to Central Mach. Gun Off. Train. Sch., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; held grade of Bn. Sgt. Maj.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Hancock, Ga.; Dec. 30, 1918, sailed for France; served with U. S. Food Administration, Grain Service, under Herbert Hoover, in Paris, Rotterdam, and Trieste.
- Sumner W. Jackson: 1915–1918, was with Harvard Physicians' Unit, France; later com. 1st Lt., M. R. C., American Red Cross Hosp. No. 6, Rue Picini, Paris; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Howard F. Kane: April 26, 1917, com. 1st Lt., M. R. C.; May 14, 1917, ent. serv., Washington, D. C.; May 19, 1917, embarked over seas duty; June 2, 1917, ar. England; June, 1917, R. A. M. C. of British Army, on to France; June 11, 1917, 6oth Field Amb., B. E. F., front area near Bullecourt; Aug. 16-Aug. 19, 1917, in capture of Langemarck, Ypres Salient; Aug. 20, 1917, 24th Field Amb.; Oct. 10, 1917, 2d Devonshire Regt. Inf. as Bn. Med. Off.; Aug. 20-Nov. 15, with British 8th Div.; Nov., 1917, front line of Ypres; Nov. 23-Dec. 1, in several attacks which consolidated British line on Passchendale Ridge; Dec. 13, 1917, com. Capt., Med. Corps; Mar. 23-April 7, 1918, in retirement across Somme Valley; April 24-28, at Villerz-Bretonneux, Amiens Def.; May 27, 1918, front line Chemin-des-Dames; prisoner in Bn. Aid Post; Nov. 29, 1918, brought through Switzerland and released; at Hosp. Cent., Allerey, France, quarantined as a diphtheria carrier; Dec. 23, 1918, decorated by Brit. Govt. (first American so decorated) Mil. Cross "for most conspicuous gallantry"; Jan. 1, 1919, to England; Feb. 2, 1919, ret. via Naval Trans.; Feb. 20, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank of Maj., M. R. C.
- Daniel F. Koughan: 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Me.; later trans. to Camp Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass.; 1919, appt. 1st cl. Q. M. and attended Pelham Bay Off. Train. Sch.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- HAROLD N. MARSH: Dec. 16, 1914, served with Co. K, 3d D. C. Inf.; trans. to 1st Co., D. C., C. A. C.; grades of Cpl. and Sgt.; 1916, ent. serv. at 1st [80]

Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Myer; trans. to C. A. C. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe; May 3, 1917, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C., R. C.; Aug. 15, com. 1st Lt.; Aug. 22, left for over seas duty; with Off. Anti-Air. Sch., Arnouville; Nov., 1917, at. to French Anti-Air. Co., Pont-à-Mousson; later at Off. Sch., Langres; Adjt., Enl. Anti-Air. Train. Sch., Ft. De Stains; July, 1918, at. to Bn. Ferme de la Fourasse, French Contre Avion Sch.; comm. of Hdqtrs. and Supply Co., 1st Anti-Air. Bn.; Sept., 1918, at Valdieu; Sept. 21, com. Capt.; Oct., 1918, comm. of 21st Bn., 1st Anti-Air. Sect., Verdun; Feb., 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. battleship Ohio; April 2, 1919, hon. dis., Presidio, Calif.

Daniel M. McDade: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Ore.; Aviation Serv., landsman for Q. M., San Diego, Calif.; Q. M., 2d cl.; April, 1918, left Philadelphia for overseas duty; ar. Brest, France; at. Naval Air Sta., Pauillac; Q. M., 1st cl., Chief Q. M., Aviation; in charge of assembly and repair work; Jan. 5, 1919, trans. to Charleston, S. C.; Feb. 28, 1919, hon. dis.; was in Hosp. at San Diego, Calif., for period of three weeks with bronchial influenza.

HARRY A. MORRILL (n): May 15, 1917, ent. serv. Springfield, Mass.; was fifteen months in foreign service on destroyer *Cummings* as 1st cl. fireman.

HARRY J. NEWTON: Oct., 1917-Oct., 1918, served with the A. E. F. in France and England; served entire period with 26th ("Yankee") Div.

ROBERT M. PENNELL: April, 1917, ent. serv. at Brunswick, Me., with 10th Co., Me. N. G.; July 28, 1917, called into Federal Service, at Ft. McKinley, Portland, Me.; Dec. 28, 1917–Mar., 1918, at Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe; Mar., 1918, com. 2d Lt., U. S. A.; April, 1918, at. to 72d C. A., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Aug. 6, 1918, emb. for France with 72d C. A. C.; Mar., 1919, ret. to U. S.; Mar. 19, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; holds rank of Capt., O. R. C., J. A. G. Dept.

HAROLD S. PRATT: 1918, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; later with A. E. F.; 1919, with Army of Occ., Germany; hon. dis. at termination of war.

CLARENCE L. SCAMMAN: June 30, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; ord. to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.; Mar., 1918, com. Capt.; Feb. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.

ARTHUR L. SMITH: Dec. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Farmington, Me.; Dec. 11, 1917–Feb. 1, 1918, with By. D, 54th Regt. H. A., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; trans. to By. E, same unit, Ft. Levett, Portland, Me.; Mar. 25, left for duty over seas; April 2, ar. at Glasgow, Scotland; April 6, ar. at Le Havre, France; April–July at Camp De Malay and Camp Haussimont; trans. to 1st Anti-Aircraft By., C. A. C., sta. on hill 107, near Is-sur-Tille; Dec. 26, 1918, ret. to U. S. on cruiser Seattle; Jan. 2, 1919, ar. at Hoboken, N. J.; Jan. 20, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Totten, N. Y.

Jasper Jacob Stahl: June, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Ore.; asd. to Off. of Adjt. Gen., Portland, Ore.; Oct. 12, 1918, appt. as Executive Off., U. S. N. Train. Sta.; till Jan., 1919, with R. O. T. C., University of Washington; June 24, 1919, appt. Executive Off., U. S. S. Rose; June 24, 1919, hon. dis. as Ensign.

[81]

- Oramel H. Stanley: Oct. 14, 1916, ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; trans. to Ft. Constitution, N. H.; Mar., 1918, com. Maj., Med. Corps; July 15, 1918, trans. to 11th Div., Camp Meade, Md.; hondis. at termination of service.
- James Melvin Sturtevant: Sept. 21, 1917, com. 1st Lt., M. O. R. C.; May 16, 1918, ent. serv. with Base Hosp. for Camp Service, N. C.; July 18, trans. to Evac. Hosp. No. 22; Aug. 30, sailed for France with this unit from N. Y.; Sept.—Oct., 1918, during Meuse-Argonne Off. served with Red Cross Hosp. No. 14; Feb. 16, 1919, ar. at N. Y., U. S.; April 2, 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.; holds rank of Capt., M. O. R. C.
- LEONARD F. TIMBERLAKE: July, 1918, ent. serv. Washington, D. C., with Ord. Dept.; com. 1st Lt., Eng. Dept., Washington; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.
- LEONARD F. WAKEFIELD: 1918-1919, served with A. E. F.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- John Alexander Wentworth: Mar. 23, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens; Mar. 23, Asst. Dir. Pathological Laboratory, Base Hosp., Camp Devens; Aug.—Sept., 1918, member of Com. at Camp Devens to study Experimental Measles; Sept.—Dec. 24, 1918, Dir. of Lab., Base Hosp. No. 107, mobilizing at Ft. Snelling, Minn., for over seas serv.; Nov., 1918—June, 1919, Dir. of Lab., Base Hosp. No. 107, France; April—May, 1919, Red Cross Conf., Carmes, France; Student Visitor, London and Paris Hosp.; July 5, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan, Cas. Med. Off.; July 25, 1919, hon. dis. as Capt., Camp Dix, N. J.

- HENRY J. COLBATH: Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Dupont, H. F. A.; Sept., trans. to Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov., 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Nov. 30, 1918, hon. dis.; holds rank of 2d Lt., Res.
- CLYDE LEROY DEMING: 1917, ent. serv. with M. O. R. C.; retained as instr. in Surgery at Yale; com. Capt.; hon. dis. at termination of service; holds rank of Capt. in O. M. R. C.
- Carleton W. Eaton: July, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass., in naval aviation; after train. at Mass. Inst. Tech., had special train. in airplane constr.; rank of Ensign, wood parts inspect. serv., naval airplane constr., Buffalo, N. Y.; Mar. 1, 1919, hon. dis.
- Robert Hale: Aug. 23, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y., in Off. Train. Camp; Nov. 27, 1917, re-enl. at Washington Bks.; Nov. 29, made Regt. Sgt. Maj.; Dec. 11, sailed for over seas duty; Nov. 27, 1917–Feb. 11, 1918, served with Special War Risk Ins. Det.; Feb. 11–May, 1918, with liaison service; Mar., 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; May–Oct., served with Board of Contracts and Adjustments; Oct., 1918, sent to Repl. Div., but ret. to Board; Mar. 24–July 5, 1919, served as legal adviser to Field Mission sent, by American Com. to Negotiate Peace, to Finland, Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania; Aug. 17, 1919, ret. to U. S. on army transport

- Cap Finisterre; Sept. 9, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; holds rank of Capt. in Mil. Intel., O. R. C.
- Henry Quinby Hawes: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. Off. Train. Camp, Presidio, San Francisco; Jan., 1918, left for over seas duty as Casual Off., com. 2d Lt., F. A.; Feb.—May, 1918, Art. Sch., Saumur, France; May—June, 1918, Art. Sch., Vincennes; June, 1918, com. 1st Lt., C. A. C., instr. Tractor Art. Sch., Vincennes; July—Sept., 1918, asd. by G. H. as instr. observer, at. to 3d Brit. Army, 84th Art. Brig., near Arras front; Sept., recalled to Tractor Sch., as instr., moved to Gien; Oct.—Nov., 1918, in Hosp., Orleans, trench feet; Dec., 1918—Jan., 1919, asd. to training center, Southern France, as aid to colonel; Feb., 1919, ret. to U. S. and hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.
- ALLEN WENTWORTH LANDER (n): Dec. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Burlington, Vt., for U. S. Air Service; Bay Shore Air Sta., Bay Shore, L. I.; Naval Air Sta., Paulinac, France; Naval Air Sta., Arcachon, France; Nov. 20, 1918, ret. to U. S. on United Fruit Co. line; after arrival in U. S., at. to Naval Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; July 22, 1919, hon. dis. as Q. M., 1st cl., Aviation Dept., Boston Navy Yard.
- Leon Stanley Lippincott: Aug. 9, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; asd. to M. O. T. C.; Oct. 2, trans. to Rockefeller Institute, New York City; Oct. 29, trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Gordon, Ga.; Sept. 6, 1918, Chief of Laboratory Serv., Base Hosp. No. 72; Oct. 27, left for over seas duty; Mar. 19, 1919, asd. to Education Office, Hdqtrs., Mesves Hosp. center, A. E. F.; June 30, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix; held coms. of Capt., Maj., Med. Corps, U. S. A.
- Lewis Lee Mikels: June 26, 1918, ent. serv. as pvt. at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; Aug. 26, 1918, went over seas; on duty in La Mange Area; Oct. 10, 1918, pvt. Co. E, 131st Inf., 33d Div.; with this organization in Meuse-Argonne Sect. and Metz Off. to Nov. 11, 1918; May 1, 1919, ret. to U. S. on *Princess Whilhelm* from Brest; May 30, 1919, hon. dis. at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
- PARKER T. NICKERSON: Nov. I, 1917, ent. serv. Charlestown Navy Yard, Mass.; appt. Steward, U. S. N. R. F.; appt. chief steward; by exam. went to O. T. S., Princeton Univ.; com. Ensign, Pay. Corps, U. S. N. R. F.; at. to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; Pelham Bay Naval Sta.; League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; Bay Ridge, L. I.; New York Univ. Sch. of Accounts; July 1, 1919, hon. dis., Brooklyn, N. Y.; rank in res., Ensign.
- CLINTON N. PETERS: Oct., 1914, ent. U. S. Government service at Veterans' Hospital, Dayton, Ohio; Nov., 1914, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; at last information was still in service.
- Alfred Perry Richards (n): April, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 2d Lt., asd. to Co. B, 166th Regt., 42d Div., Camp Mills, N. Y.; Oct. 18, 1917, left for over seas duty; com. 1st Lt. and Adjt., 1st Bn.; com. Capt. and asd. to Regt. Hdqtrs. as Personnel Adjt.; Feb. 22–June 15, 1918, in trenches in Baccaret Sect.; July 4–July 19, in Champagne Off.; July 22–

Aug. 11, at Château-Thierry; Sept. 12-Oct. 1, at St. Mihiel; Oct. 11-Nov. 10, in Meuse-Argonne; Dec. 1, 1918-Mar. 4, 1919, with Army of Occ.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

WARREN EASTMAN ROBINSON: killed in action.

WILLIAM H. SANBORN: ent. serv. 2d Plattsburg Off. Train. Camp; com. Capt., Inf., asd. to Air Serv., Det. duty, Paris, France; hon. dis. at termination of war.

HAROLD SUMNER SMALL (n): died in the service.

Winston B. Stephens: Aug. 22, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. in Amb. Co. 33, under the Red Cross, then taken over by the Govt. and asd. to the 4th Div., being organized at Camp Greene; Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1917, camp at Butler, N. J., and Syracuse, N. Y.; Nov. 1-26, 1917, Allentown, Pa.; Nov. 28, 1917-May 31, 1918, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; May 15-May 18, 1918, Camp Merritt, N. J.; May 19, 1918, sailed with A. C. No. 33 on S. S. Hororata; May 30, Convoy attacked by submarine in Irish Sea; May 30, landed in Liverpool; June 3, crossed English Channel; June 8-24, camped at Fayl-Billot, Hte. Marne; June 26-July 6, Pierre-Levie; July 6-23, Acy-en-Multien; July 18-Aug. 6, served with Amb. Co. 33 in Aisne-Marne Off.; Aug. 6-12, Vesle River Sect.; Sept. 12-16, Amb. Co. 33, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 26, Amb. Co. 33, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Oct. 4, evacuated to Base Hosp. outside of Langres, with influenza; Nov. 1, rejoined Amb. Co. 33 for 1st Army Defensive; proceeded with same Co. of 4th Div. into Germany as part of the Army of Occ.; Dec. 15, reached Kreis Kochem; Mar. 4, 1919, trans. to the Sorbonne Det., Univ. of Paris; June 30, trans. to the Athletic Div.; July 16, 1919, sailed from Brest with Amb. Co. 33 on S. S. Minnesota; Aug. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; made 1st cl. pvt. at Camp Greene and retained same grade throughout service; engaged as 1st aid man on field, stretcher bearer, and on dressing station details.

RALPH L. THOMPSON: Sept. 4, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Sept. 7, 1917, sworn in, Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; Sept. 7, 1917–Oct. 15, 1917, Med. Corps; Oct. 15, 1917–Aug. 1, 1918, Med. Det., 47th Inf.; Sept., 1918, Sgt.; 47th Inf. became part of 4th Div.; Oct. 1, 1917–May 1, 1918, Camp Greene, N. C.; May 10, 1918–July 27, 1919, A. E. F.; June 1–10, 1918, with 16th Brit. Inf. Div.; July 12–15, 1918, Champagne-Marne Def.; July 18–Aug. 6, 1918, Aisne-Marne Off.; Aug. 7–12, Vesle River; Sept. 13, 1918, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 26–Oct. 19, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 7–11, 1918, 2d Army on Lorraine Front; Mar.–July 1, 1919, soldier student, Univ. Grenoble; July 15, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Mobile; Aug. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

RAYMOND A. TUTTLE: July, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; pvt., 1st cl., 248th Field Hosp., 12th San. Train, 12th Div.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

Alfred Wandke: 1904-1907, with Co. I, State of Me. Militia; July 3, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens; was Sgt. with 131st Dep. Brig.; Nov., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens.

[84]

- HERBERT EVERETT WARREN: April, 1918, ent. serv. as pvt., 54th Eng.; asd. to Camp Dix, N. J.; June, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Ry. Trans. Corps; Aug., 1918, sailed for France; Sept., 1918–June, 1919, sta. at Aix-les-Baines; asd. Ry. Trans. Off. for the Savoie Leave Area; May 4, 1919, com. 1st Lt.; June-Aug., 1919, sta. at Vierdorf, Germany; Sept. 3, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Devens, Mass.
- HAROLD E. WEEKS: Aug. 28, 1918, ent. serv. Skowhegan, Me.; Aug. 28–Sept. 15, pvt. with 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Sept. 15–Nov. 1, Sgt. Maj., Hdqtrs., 32d Co.; Nov. 1, 1918–May 1, 1919, 1st Lt., J. A. G. D., sta. at Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; Chicago, Ill., and Omaha, Neb., at. to 19th Div.; May 3, 1919, hon. dis. as Capt., J. A. G. D., Camp Dodge, Iowa; holds rank of Capt., J. A. G. D., Res. Corps.
- G. Cony Weston: Oct. 28, 1918, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; asd. to 13th Co., Motor Trans. Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Johnston, Fla.
- HARRY WHITING WOODWARD: Feb., 1916, ent. serv. with Royal Army, London, Eng.; asd. to R. A. M. C., Graylingwell War Hosp., Sussex; 1917, com. Capt., Med. Corps, asd. to Genl. Hosp. No. 22, Brit. Ex. Forces; trans. to several war hosps.; was in Genl. Hosp. No. 24 for one month with trench fever; commended for discharge of duty, by Sir Douglas Haig; Jan., 1919, hon. dis. from Harvard Unit, under British command, London, Eng.

- HAROLD V. BICKMORE: 1916–1917, was 1st Lt., Res. Corps, Me. N. G.; Sept. 24, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; was with Field Hosp. No. 8, Camp Greenleaf, entire period of serv.; Jan. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Greenleaf; holds rank of Capt., O. M. R. C.
- DAVID T. BURGH: 1918, served with Y. M. C. A. in Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.; later served as Lt., Chaplain, 105th Inf., A. E. F.; was cited for bravery, awarded D. S. Cross; later com. Capt.; after the termination of the war was chaplain for several years in the National Army.
- Franz Upham Burkett: Feb. 19, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; Feb. 25, 1918-April 27, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., Aviation Sec., Sig. Corps, Columbus, Ohio; April 27, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. Res. Corps, Vancouver Bks., Wash.; May 11, 1918-May 29, 1918, 4th Co., Gas Det., Vancouver Bks., Washington; May 29, 1918-June 25, 1918, at. to 13th Co., Gas Det., Vancouver Bks.; June 25, 1918-Aug. 26, 1918, comm. Off. 26th Co., Casual Det., Vancouver Bks.; Aug. 26, 1918-Feb. 6, 1919, Asst. Manager, Legal Dept., Bureau of Aircraft Prod., Newport, Ore.; Feb. 6, 1919, hon. dis. as Capt., Portland, Ore.
- HAROLD N. BURNHAM: during 1918 served in the National Army with grade of Cpl.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- FRANK H. BURNS: during 1918 served with the National Army; hon. dis. at termination of war.

- WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN CALDWELL (n): July 26, 1917, ent. serv. at Springfield, Mass., in Aviation Corps with rating of Flying Cadet; asd. to Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Sept.—Nov., 1917, served with 30th Co.; Nov., ordered to U. S. Army Balloon Sch., Fort Omaha, Neb.; served there till April, 1918; trans. to U. S. Army Balloon Sch., Arcadia, Calif.; Sept., 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Oct., asd. to Flying Field, Camp John Wise, Texas; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
- WILLIAM HENRY CLIFFORD: May 22, 1918, ent. serv. in U. S. N. R. F., Boston; appt. Chief Petty Off., at. to Branch Office, Naval Intel., Boston; served until Dec., 1918; then placed on inactive list.
- ARTHUR HARRISON COLE: Aug. 25, 1917, ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; com. 1st Lt., Ord., U. S. A. Res. Corps, at. to Gun Div., Washington; Dec. 6, 1917, com. Capt., at. to Requirements Div., Washington; Feb. 4, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.
- JOHN L. CURTIS: ent. serv. Ft. Omaha, 1st Flying Cadet Co.; trained for commission, but signing of armistice ended training; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- WILLARD H. CURTIS: during 1917–1919 served as 2d Lt., with 53d F. A., U. S. A.; 1919, hon. dis.
- EDWARD B. DAILY (n): ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Harvard University, Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Cambridge, Mass.
- Ernest G. Fifield: April, 1917-Oct. 6, 1918, legal adv. British War Mission, in U. S., Dept. War Supplies; Oct. 6, 1918, ent. serv., New York; F. A. Central Off. Train. Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Nov. 29, 1918, hon. dis.
- ALGERNON TUTTLE GIBSON (n): Dec., 1917, ent. serv. at San Francisco, seaman 2d cl., U. S. N. R. F.; asd. to U. S. N. R. F., O. T. C., San Pedro, Calif.; Mar., 1918, pro. to Gunner's Mate; Aug., 1918, trans. to Naval Post Guard, San Francisco for three months; Oct., com. Ensign; Nov., 1918–Jan., 1919, serv. on U. S. S. Connecticut, with Atlantic Fleet; Jan. 2, 1919, placed on inactive list at Philadelphia Navy Yard.
- ARTHUR COLLIS GIBSON: April 7, 1917, ent. serv. San Francisco, com. 1st Lt.; May 25, asd. to Co. I, M. O. T. C., Ft. Riley, Kan.; Sept., trans. to Camp Travis, Tex.; served as Genl. Surg., 165th Dep. Brig., 90th Div., till Dec. 17; then ordered to Base Hosp. No. 30, Ft. Mason, Calif., for two months; asd. to 30th Div., A. E. F., for one month at Camp Merritt, N. J.; April 22, 1918, sailed for France; May 10, 1918–Feb. 20, 1919, sta. at Royat, France; Feb. 17, com. Capt., M. R. C.; until late in March served at Clisson; remained at Brest 15 days before sailing; April 22, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- PHILIP H. HANSEN: Oct. 15, 1918, ent. serv. F. A. O. T. Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Dec. 3, 1918, hon. dis., Louisville, Ky.
- Huch W. Hastings: 1915, Plattsburg Military Training Camp; July 25, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; July-Aug., 1917, Capt., By. D, 1st Me. H. F. A.; Aug.-Nov., 1917, Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass.; Nov., [86]

1917–Feb., 1918, Charlotte, N. C.; Feb. 15, 1918, 1st Me. H. F. A. became 56th Pioneer Inf., By. D became Co. I; Mar., 1918–Aug., 1918, Spartanburg, S. C.; Aug. 10, 1918, embarked from Hoboken; Aug. 21, ar. St. Nazaire, France; Sept. 27, 1918, ar. Fluery; Sept. 27–Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off., sta. near Esne; Nov. 13, 1918, regt. asd. to 3d Army of Occ.; Dec. 13, 1918, ar. Coblenz, Germany; Dec. 13, 1918–May 27, 1919, guard duty, Coblenz; May 27, 1919, ret. through France, via St. Nazaire; June 27, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix; rank of Capt., 303d Inf., Res. Corps.

HAROLD KIRKHAM HINE: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Omaha, Neb., balloon section, 37th Co.; trans. to Camp John Wise, San Antonio, Texas; July, 1918, trans. to 51st Balloon Co., U. S. Balloon Sch., Arcadia, Calif.; Nov., 1918, trans. to 8th Balloon Co., Camp John Wise; Dec., 1918, asd. to Brooks Field, San Antonio, Texas, as instr.; com. 2d Lt., U. S. Air Service; July 1, 1920, com. 1st Lt., U. S. A.; Jan., 1922, trans. to Langley Field, Va.; Feb. 21, 1922, was killed in the destruction of the Italian dirigible, Roma, Newport News, Va.

GEORGE W. Howe: May 12, 1917, ent. serv., Plattsburg, N. Y.; May 12–Nov. 28, 1917, Res. Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Dec. 15, 1917–Mar. 12, 1919, Capt., 350th F. A., 92d Div.; Dec. 15, 1917–Feb. 28, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J.; Feb.—May, 1918, Fort Sill, Okla.; June 29, 1918, over seas with 350th F. A.; July 13, 1918, ar. France; July—Sept., 1918, U. S. Regional Comm., Angoulême, France; F. A. Brig. Sch., La Courtine, France; Nov., 1918, Marbach Sect. with 350th F. A.; Feb. 28, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Maui; Mar. 16, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank in res., Maj., F. A. (389th F. A.).

CHESTER ELIJAH KELLOGG: Feb. 8, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Med. Corps., asd. to Infirmary; Mar., 1918, trans. to Co. F, 14th Bn., reorganized as Co. I, M. O. T. C., remained till June 10; Sept. 11, com. 1st Lt., San. Corps; June 10–Sept. 15, on duty with Infirmary Det., 160th Dep. Brig., Camp Custer, Mich.; Sept. 15–Dec. 31, 1918, Clinical Psychologist; Chief Psychological Examiner on Examiner's Board, Camp Dodge, Ia.; Jan. 1, 1919–July 19, 1919, Chief Educ. Off., Camp Dodge Base Hosp.; trans. to Base Hosp., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; served Asst. to Chief Educ. Off., until Aug. 22; asd. Chief Educ. Off. to Jan. 28, 1920; Aug. 17, 1919, com. Capt., U. S. San. Corps; Jan. 29, 1920, trans. to Psychology Sec. for temporary duty in Surg. General's Office, Camp Upton, N. Y.; trans. to Ft. Slocum, N. Y., for duty as Psycho-Examiner; hon. dis.

EDWARD E. KERN: Aug. 23, 1917, ent. serv. 2d Plattsburg Train. Camp; Nov. 27, com. 1st Lt., F. A., asd. to 303d F. A.; July 16, 1918, sailed for over seas duty; Aug. 1, ar. Havre; Aug. 1–Nov. 2, in train.; Nov. 2, left for Toul; Nov. 6–11, in Meuse-Argonne Off.; May 26, 1919, ar. U. S.; May 30, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

Fred Raymond Lord: Oct. 21, 1918, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; asd. to 9th Co., 3d Bn., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis. as pvt., 1st cl., Camp Devens, Mass.

- GEORGE H. MACOMBER: Aug. 13, 1918, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; asd. to C. W. S., Washington, D. C.; trans. to Camp Humphreys, Va.; trans. to Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.; Dec. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- PHILIP WESTON MESERVE: Sept. 28, 1917, ent. serv. at Washington, D. C., with San. Corps; com. 1st Lt.; in training at American University Camp, Wash., D. C.; Nov. 5, 1917, ord. to France; on arrival in France was sent to 1st Corps Inf. Sch., Gondrecourt; Dec., 1917–May, 1918, on duty, Gas Serv. at G. H.; May–July, 1918, with 1st Gas Regt. (formerly 30th Eng.); assigned to 1st. Army as Operations Gas Off.; Jan. 15, 1919, at Tours; Mar. 22, 1919, sailed for U. S. on U. S. S. Aquitania; April 1, 1919, hon. dis.; holds com. as Capt., C. W. S.
- Julius Calvin Oram: Oct. 12, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; at. Aviation Sec., Sig. Corps, sta. at Portland; Mar. 28, 1918, trans. to Aero. Supply Dep., concent. camp, Long Island City, N. Y.; later was with Sec. Phys. Exam. Unit, and Recruit. Off., Portland, Me.; Casual Supply Off., Med. Dept., Anesthetist, San. Off., and Squadron Surg.; Med. Mem. Dis. Board, Recruit. Board, Casual Off., Mitchell Field, L. I., N. Y.; Sept. 2, 1919, hon. dis.; holds rank of Capt. in O.M.R.C.
- STANLEY W. PIERCE: May 18, 1914, 1st Cav., N. Y. N. G.; Mar. 20, 1917, act. serv., Mexican Border; July 1, 1916, Cpl., Troop E, 1st N. Y. Cav.; April 7, 1917, ent. serv. Brooklyn, N. Y.; com. 1st Lt., 14th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; May 5, 1917, com. Capt., 114th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; July 15, 1917, N. Y. N. G. mustered into Fed. Serv.; Aug. 5, 1917, N. Y. N. G. drafted into U. S. A.; Sept. 30, 1917, training at New York; Oct. 2, 1917–May 10, 1918, Spartanburg, S. C., Train. Camp; Oct. 8, 1917, trans. to 106th U. S. Inf., Co. K; May 10, 1918, hon. dis.; Sept. 15, 1918, re-ent. serv., com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Sept. 20, 1918, asd. to naval over seas transport serv., New York; Feb. 10, 1919, com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; Mar. 11, 1919, released from active serv.
- HARRISON LEONARD ROBINSON: April, 1917, com. 1st Lt., M. R. C.; June 8, ord. to active duty, Ft. Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., as Post Surg.; June 29, joined Amb. Co. No. 23 at Allentown, Pa.; in comm. of Sec. No. 608, Bn. 14; Mar. 19, 1918, com. Capt., M. R. C.; Mar. 25, placed in comm. of 4th over seas Cont., U. S. A., A. S.; April 4, ar. in France; April 30, joined 1st Bn., Trench Mortars, Med. Off.; May 19, asd. Bn. Surg., 101st Inf., 26th Div.; June 28, relieved of front line duty; July 5, went with 101st Inf. to Château-Thierry; Aug. 8, 1918, asd. to 102d Field Hosp.; Aug. 9, to Evac. Hosp. No. 7; Aug. 9, to Base Hosp. No. 68; Nov., asd. to 101st Amb. Train, 26th Div.; Mar., 1919, asd. to 104th Inf.; April 4, 1919, ar. U. S.; April 29, hon. dis.
- Gardner Sanford: Nov., 1918, ord. to Jacksonville, Fla., with Motor Trans. Div., Off. Train. Camp; orders canceled because of signing of armistice.
- EDWARD W. SKELTON: Oct. 10, 1917, ent. serv. Mineola, N. Y., as flying cadet; Nov. 10, asd. to U. S. A. Sch. of Mil. Aero., Ithaca, N. Y.; Jan. 19, 1918, trans. to Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; May 1, 1918, trans. to Camp

Dick, Dallas, Texas; June 20, trans. to Selfridge Flying Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Aug. 1, trans. to Mitchell Field, Garden City, N. Y.; Aug. 6, com. 2d Lt., Air Serv.; Sept. 4, ar. at Brest, France; Sept. 15, trans. to concentration camp, St. Maixent, France; Oct. 1, 1918, trans. to flying field, Clermont Ferrand; Nov. 1, 1919, asd. to 20th Aero Squad., 1st day bombardment group, zone of advance; Feb. 14, 1919, ret. to U. S.; Feb. 19, 1919, hon. dis.

- Andrew J. Somes: 1912–1916, Sgt., with troop C, 1st Mass. Cav.; 1916, on duty, Mexican Border; Aug. 1, 1917, ent. serv.; com. 1st Lt., asd. to Camp Devens; May, 1918, trans. to comm. of Co. G, 11th Regt., Mechanics, Ft. Porter, N. Y.; Sept., 1918, com. Capt.; Oct., 1919, acting Maj., comm. of Wittenberg Bks., Springfield, Ohio; June 13, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Taylor, Ky.; rank of Maj., O. R. C., Cavalry.
- E. Baldwin Smith: April 13, 1915, enl. Co. L, 2d Inf., N. J. N. G.; at. Plattsburg Training Camps; held grade of Cpl.; com. Capt. in Res.; Aug. 9, 1917, com. Capt. of Inf., Ft. Myer, Va.; Capt., Co. H, 312th Inf., Camp Dix; May 20, 1918, sailed for over seas duty; June-July, 1918, in Brit. area, off. sect.; sent to Field Off. Course at Langres; in action, St. Mihiel, Argonne; in command of 2d Bn. at Grand Pré; evac. to hosp. at Vitel and sent to Brest; invalided to U. S.; Dec. 25, 1918, ar. N. Y.; Mar. 25, 1919, hon. dis. with 10% disability, Camp Dix; received shell wound, St. Mihiel; gassed in Argonne action.
- DeForest Weeks: April 1, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps.; trans. to 66th Eng. Regt., Laurel, Md.; June 1, 1918, over seas with 66th Eng. Regt.; June 13, 1919, ret. casual; June 15, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- Joseph Curtis White: May 30, 1918, ent. serv. at Bangor, Me.; asd. to F. A., Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to F. A. Repl. Dep., Camp Jackson, S. C.; July 6-Oct. 2, at F. A. O. T. C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Oct. 2, com. 2d Lt., F. A., U. S. A.; asd. to 43d F. A., Camp Stanley, Texas; Dec. 24, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Stanley, Texas.
- HARRY LAWRENCE WIGGIN: Sept., 1916, Citizens' Train. Camp, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; 1916–1917, Harvard Univ. Regt., Sch. of Instr.; May 26, 1917, ent. Harvard Regt., Sgt.; Aug. 17, 1917, recom. for Lt's. com.; Aug. 1, 1917, ent. serv. Cambridge; Aug. 27, 1917, asd. to 2d Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov. 27, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Inf., O. R. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Dec. 10, 1917, ord. to Camp Dix, N. J.; serv. in Co. F, 311th Inf., 78th Div.; Co. D, 311th Inf., 78th Div.; Co. G, 311th Inf., 78th Div.; 26th Co., 153d Dep. Brig.; 1st Co., 153d Dep. Brig.; 14th Co., 153d Dep. Brig.; Co. M, 347th Inf., 87th Div.; Aug. 22, 1918, left Camp Dix, with Co. M, 347th Inf., for Montreal, Can.; Aug. 24, 1918, over seas, S. S. Tunisian, British troopship; Sept. 9, 1918, ar. London, Eng.; Sept. 15, left Southampton for France; Sept. 16, ar. Cherbourg, France, moving eastward; Nov. 1, Tactical Sch. at Châtillon-sur-Seine; Dec. 1, 1918, graduated; Dec. 24, embarked for U. S. from Brest; Jan. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank in res., 1st Lt., Inf., O. R. C.; Mar. 1, 1919–Oct. 1, 1924, Capt., Inf., O. R. C.

- CHARLES C. ABBOTT (n): served for three months with C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- CHARLES F. ADAMS: Sept. 16, 1918, ent. serv. at Ft. Wood, N. Y.; held grade of Cpl. in 16th and 17th Serv. Cos., Sig. Corps; Feb. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Meigs, D. C.
- HAROLD A. ANDREWS: was with Troop A, 1st Squad, R. I. N. G. at declaration of war; Aug. 1, 1917, unit was federally recognized and redesignated Co. A, 103d Mach. Gun Bn.; Oct. 1, 1917, left for over seas duty; Feb. 1, 1918, grade of Sgt., asd. to Chemin des Dames Sect.; April, 1918, trans. to Toul Sect., Apremont, Seicheprey, Xivray; latter part of April sent back to U. S. with a group of 50 who acted as speakers for the Third Liberty Loan Philadelphia and New York; in early summer of 1918, ret. to France, Rupt-Troyon Sect. and took part in the St. Mihiel Drive; at beginning of Meuse-Argonne Drive was at training school in Southern France; joined unit after armistice; Feb., 1919, attended Inns of Court, London, Eng., on university leave, and traveled in British Isles; July, 1918, ret. to U. S.; Aug. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Mills, N. Y.; rank of 1st Lt., 315th Cavalry.
- MEREDITH BODINE AUTEN: Sept. 9, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Custer, Mich., Co. D, 338th Inf.; Jan. 2, trans. to 3d Off. Train. Camp; May, 1918, at. Co. D, 338th Inf., 85th Div.; June, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Camp Lee, Va.; asd. to Camp Meade, Md.; Aug., 1919, asd. to Co. M, 72d Inf., 11th Div.; Jan. 18, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Meade, Md.
- CHARLES OLIN BAILEY: Jan. 13, 1918, ent. serv. at Great Lakes, Ill., with rating of seaman 2d cl.; asd. to Camp Farragut, Great Lakes; subsequently sta. at Camp Dewey, Camp Ross, Great Lakes, and Camp Logan, Ill.; June, 1918, asd. to U. S. N. Rifle Range at Rumford, R. I., till Dec. 19; advanced from seaman 2d cl. to Temp. Gunners Mate, 3d cl.; Dec. 19, 1918, released from active duty at Newport, R. I.
- ELDEN G. BARBOUR: served as a pvt. with 16th Co., 4th Bn., 151st Dep. Brig.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Bernard D. Bosworth (n): April 6, 1917—Aug., 1918, was Sgt. in Co. G, 19th Regt., Mass. N. G.; Sept. 1, 1918, ent. serv. at Camp Lee, Va.; was with Co. C, 7th Bn., Central Off. Train. Camp; Nov. 21, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.
- EUGENE F. BRADFORD: 1916, was at Plattsburg Train. Camp; Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Niagara, asd. to O. T. C.; Nov., 1917, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; asd. to Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div., Camp Upton; April 6, 1918, left for duty over seas; April–June, 1919, training with Brit. troops; June, 1918, trans. to Bacarat Sect., France; Aug., 1918, in Aisne-Marne Off.; Oct.–Nov., 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Off., comm. Co. F, 308th Inf.; July, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Cap Finisterre; July 30, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; was gassed Aug., 1918, and in Base Hosp., Limoges; March–June, 1919, studied at Oxford Univ.

- LESTER McKenzie Bragdon: July 26, 1918, ent. serv. New York City; served in several companies in the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 7th, and 8th Regts.; asd. to Eng. Repl. Troops, Camp Humphreys, Va.; grade of Sgt. Maj.; Dec. 27, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Humphreys, Va.
- George Clark Brooks: Dec. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; Jan. 2, 1918, with U. S. A. Transport Serv., port of embarkation, Hoboken, N. J.; April 26, 1918, grade of Sgt.; May 8, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Nov. 8, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Q. M. C.; April 26, 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.
- HARRISON C. CHAPMAN: Nov. 15, 1917, ent. serv. at Portland, Me., with Co. A, 3d Inf., Me. N. G.; Aug. 15, 1918, unit federalized, grade of Sgt.; July 22, 1920, hon. dis., Portland, Me.
- Kenneth Churchill: Oct. 6, 1917, ent. serv. with M. R. C., Providence, R. I.; com. 1st Lt. (Aug., 1918, changed from M. R. C. to Med. Corps); Jan. 30, 1918, reported Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Mar. 27—June 3, 1918, hosp. duty, Signal Corps, Aviation Sch., Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, Louisiana; June 10-Aug. 2, 1918, Asst. Surg. at Casual Cantonment, Vancouver, Wash.; Aug. 7-Sept. 8, 1918, Surg., 119th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Prod. Div., Bureau of Aircraft Prod., Joyce, Wash.; Sept. 9-Dec. 12, 1918, with same unit at Siemscarey, Wash.; Dec. 12, 1918, ord. to Port Angeles, Wash.; Jan. 4, 1919, hon. dis., Portland, Ore.
- CHESTER L. CLARKE: Aug. 10, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. M. C. at Army Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; Sept. 7, 1917, at. to B. E. F.; Oct. 30–Nov. 24, 1917, with 96th Field Amb., B. E. F.; Nov. 24, 1917–May 8, 1918, at. to 18th Kings Liverpool Regt., B. E. F.; June 1–July 29, 1918, at. to 32d Stationary Hosp., B. E. F.; July 29, 1918–Jan. 3, 1919, at. 37th Cas. Clearing Sta., B. E. F.; 1917, Battles of Palderhoeck Château and Passchendale Ridge; 1917–1918, Third Battle of Ypres; 1918, British Somme Off.; Kemmel Hill; Battle of St. Quentin; ranks: 1st Lt., Capt., Maj.; gassed May 8, 1918, Kemmel Hill, conval. 14th Genl. Hosp., Boulogne; Feb., 1919, embarked on U. S. S. Olympic; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix.
- Philip Cole: Aug. 22, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov. 27, com. 1st Lt., F. A., asd. to 302d F. A., Camp Devens; May 10, 1918, asd. to 114th F. A., 30th Div., Camp Sevier, S. C.; June 10, left for over seas duty on transport Karoa, ar. Liverpool, Eng.; June 29, ar. Havre, France; July 1, ar. Coetquidan; Aug. 10, ar. at front with 114th F. A.; Aug. 22, at to Hdqtrs., 55th F. A., as Brig. Munitions Off. of 89th Div.; Sept. 12, St. Mihiel; Sept. 22, made Regt. Supply Off., 114th F. A.; Sept. 24, Meuse-Argonne; Oct. 10-Nov. 11, in actions on Meuse Heights and Woevre Plains; Nov. 11, asd. to Army of Occ., Luxemburg; Feb. 10, 1919, ar. Le Mans; Feb. 24, com. Capt., F. A.; Mar. 10, sailed from St. Nazaire on U. S. S. Finland; April 24, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; holds rank of Lt. Col., F. A. R. C.
- ROBERT D. COLE: Aug. 23, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Nov. 27, 1917, com. 1st Lt., F. A.; asd. to 82d Div., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.;

Dec. 15, 1917, asd. to 157th Dep. Brig.; Feb. 19, 1918, left for over seas duty as Billeting Off.; April 1-June 7, Bill. Off., 41st Div., St. Aignan-Noyers; June 12-28, Rents, Req. and Claims Serv., town Maj., Gondrecourt area; July 6, ord. to Hdqtrs., 82d Div. at Boucq, France; July 12, asd. to 121st F. A., La Courtine; July 12-Nov. 10, service at Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne as Bill. Off., Gas Off., Liaison Off., Radio Off., and Intel. Off.; July 2, 1919, ret. to U. S. as Casual Off. on U. S. S. Leviathan; July 31, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; Mar. 4-June 18, 1919, was with Sorbonne Det., Paris.

RICHARD O. CONANT (n): served as 1st Lt., 56th Pioneer Inf.; served fourteen months in U. S. and ten months over seas; hon. dis. at termination of the war.

REGINALD E. Foss: May, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; July, 1917, com. 2d Lt.; Sept., 1917, reported at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass., and asd. to Co. G, 103d Inf., 26th Div. (Bangor, Me., Co.); Sept. 24, 1917, embarked for over seas, New York via Halifax to Liverpool; two weeks at Camp Borden, Eng.; early winter near Neufchâteau, Vosges, France; Feb. 9, 1918, Chemin des Dames, north of Soissons; Mar. 20, relieved; April 7 to June 20, in Toul Sect.; July 4–5, relieved the Marines in Bois Belleau; Sept. 6, moved to St. Mihiel area (after two weeks at Infantry School at Chattion); Sept. 12, St. Mihiel Drive; Oct. 1, relieved; till Nov. 11 in Meuse-Argonne Drive; until Sept., 1918, platoon comm.; until Oct., 1st Lt. and Bn. Intel. Off.; until Nov. 11, Regt. Intel. Off. and Oper. Off.; com. Capt.; decorations: Croix de Guerre; (1) French cit.; (2) American cit.; studied at Camb. Univ.; July 1, 1919, ret.; July 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank of Capt., Inf. Res.

James McKinnon Gillin (n): Aug. 15, 1917, ent. serv. 2d Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov. 27, com. 1st Lt., Inf., R. C.; Dec. 15, asd. to 153d Dep. Brig., 78th Div., sta. at Camp Dix, N. J.; Jan. 29, 1918, trans. to Sig. Relief Corps, and asd. to U. S. School of Mil. Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, with rank of 1st Lt.; April 1, 1918, asd. to Air Serv., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; Jan. 15, 1919, hon. dis.

ALTON LEVICOUNT GRANT: July 12, 1917, enrolled in Med. Corps of U. S. N. R. F., rank Lt., J. G.; Jan. 8, 1918, com. Lt. in Navy; July 1, 1918, com. full Lt.; since then Senior Med. Off. at U. S. Naval H. Q., Portsmouth, N. H.

Walter James Greenleaf: April 30, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., trans. to M. O. T. C., Psychological Unit, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; July 4, 1917, Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C., Sgt. 1st cl.; recommended for com.; July 30, 1918, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM HOLT: July 19, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., 1st Lt., Brunswick, Me.; rank of 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.

STEPHEN W. HUGHES: served as 2d Lt., Q. M. C.; served nine months in U. S. and nine months over seas; hon. dis. at termination of the war.

[92]

- John H. Joy: Nov., 1917, ent. serv. New York; was with C. P. O., N. R., Brooklyn Navy Yard; there entire period except for period from Sept., 1918–Jan., 1919, when on detail at Providence, R. I.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FREDERICK L. KATEON: Dec. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass., with Air Force; trans. to Camp Dix, N. J.; Dec., 1917–Jan., 1918, with Inf., Camp Dix; Feb., 1918, trans. to 264th Aero Squad., Mineola, L. I.; trans. to 23d Aero Squad.; 23d Aero Squad. in quarantine and dishanded; trans. to 371st Aero Squad.; Mar. 8, 1918, sailed from Halifax; ar. Liverpool on U. S. S. Scotian; at Romsey Camp, Pewsey, Wiltshire, at central flying school; served with Royal Air Force; summer, 1918, in camp at Grantham, Eng.; later at camp near London; at time of armis. was in camp at Calne, Eng.; Nov. 25, 1918, left camp at Knotty Ash, Liverpool, on U. S. S. Ascanius; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Mills, N. Y.
- GEORGE C. KERN: July 25, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; asd. to 10th Co., C. A. C., which became 21st Co.; com. 1st Lt.; in France with 73d R. R. Art.; Dec. 28, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens.
- ROBERT PARSONS KING: June-July, 1916, trained at Plattsburg; 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; asd. to 1st Me. H. F. A., Milliken Regt., Hdqtrs. Co.; 2d Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg; Nov., 1917, com. 2d Lt., Inf., asd. to 20th Co., 5th Bn., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Aug., 1918, com. 1st Lt.; asd. as instr., R. O. T. C., Harvard College; trans. to 12th Bn., 151st Dep. Brig.; Oct.-Nov., 1918, special court Judge Advocate; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- STANLEY S. KNOWLES: April 21, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to 101st Inf., 76th Div.; May, 1918, left for duty over seas; asd. to St. Armond, Mont Roud, France; Mar., 1919, trans. to Ry. Trans. Corps, 160th Co., Tours; June 20, 1919, ret. to U. S. from Marseilles; July 11, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HENRY ALEXANDER LIBBEY (n): 1912–1913, Sgt. in Co. C, 5th Mass. Vol. Mil.; 1917, ent. serv. Washington, D. C., in Airplane Mfg. Dept.; 1918, com. 1st Lt., Air Serv.; served in principal fields in East; May 20, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- HERBERT L. LOMBARD: Aug. 19, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; June 8, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Mcd. Corps; Aug. 19, 1918—Sept. 30, 1918, on duty at Camp Greenleaf, O. T. C.; Oct. 1, 1918—Mar. 7, 1919, on duty at U. S. Nitrate Plant Hosp. No. 1, Sheffield, Ala.; Mar. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.
- FREDERICK W. MAHR: served as Sgt., F. A., O. T. C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; served in U. S. for six months; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- TRUE E. MAKEPEACE: May 5, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Dec. 24, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
- Seward J. Marsh: 1909, was pvt. in Me. N. G.; June, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sept. 25, 1918, com. 2d Lt., asd. to 49th Art., Ft. Williams, Me.; Dec. 31, 1918, hon. dis.

- Jesse H. McKenney: Oct. 22, 1918, ent. serv. Auburn, Me.; By. B, 5th Bn., F. A., O. T. C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 7, 1918, hon. dis.
- Leland G. Means: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. with Naval Res., Boston, Mass.; served three months with Coast Patrol, Portland, Me.; three months with Off. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; was on U. S. S. Kansas, Yorktown, Va., three months; was six months on U. S. S. Monadnock at Manila, P. I.; served as Ensign and as Executive Off.; ret. U. S. on naval transport; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Portland, Me.
- EDWARD LONGWORTH MORSS: three years Mass. N. G., Troop C., 1st Mass. Cav.; five months Mexican Border Serv.; Oct. 26, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; com. 2d Lt., Cav.; Nov. 22–Feb. 24, 1918, Army Serv. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; Oct. 26, 1917, com. 1st Lt.; Mar. 11, 1918, asd. to 8th Mach. Gun Bn., 3d Div., U. S. Army; April 2, 1918, over seas, England, comm. Co. A, 8th Mach. Gun Bn.; April 15, 1918, ar. France; April 29–May 25, 1918, at Mach. Gun Sch., 1st Corps, Châtillon-sur-Seine; June 2, 1918–June 6, 1918, in action Aisne Def., Co. A, 8th Mach. Gun Bn.; June 7–July 14, 1918, Château-Thierry Sect.; July 14–July 18, in action Marne Def.; July 18–July 29, in Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 30–Nov. 2, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Off.; Feb. 5, 1919–July 5, 1919, with Army of Occ.; May 6, 1919, com. Capt., Cav., U. S. A.; July 29, 1919, ret. casual; Sept. 4, 1919, resigned from Hdqtrs., New England Dept.
- JOSEPH H. NEWELL: served as 1st cl. yeoman, U. S. N., Great Lakes Naval Train. Sta.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- GEORGE HENRY NICHOLS: 1917, ent. serv. Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Sheridan; com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Aug., 1917, trans. to Trench Warfare Sch., Harvard Univ.; Sept., Camp Grant, Ill., 334th Inf., 86th Div., Co. H; Sept., 1917, sailed for over seas duty, ten days in Eng., ar. Cherbourg; Nov., Châtillonsur-Seine Sch. for Inf. Tactics, 81st Div., 322d Inf., Co. K; trans. to Clemcy; June, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Ansonia; July, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- ARTHUR H. PARCHER: served as Capt., M. R. C.; also served with B. E. F.; served one month in U. S. and sixteen months over seas; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Loring Pratt: Aug. 26, 1918, ent. serv. Newark, N. J.; Aug. 26, 1918, pvt., Co. B, 32d Mach. Gun Bn., 11th Div. (Lafayette); Dec. 1, 1918, grade of Cpl.; Jan. 7, 1919, Sgt.; Jan. 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Meade, Md.
- HARRIS W. REYNOLDS (n): served as Ensign with U. S. N.; made three trips over seas; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LUTHER RUGG (n): July 23, 1918, ent. serv. Gardner, Mass.; asd. to 12th Train, Co. A, M. P., Fourth Central Off. Train. Camp, Camp Grant, Ill.; Nov. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Grant, Ill.
- EARLE L. RUSSELL (n): ent. serv. as pvt. in Co. K, 36th Infantry.

- Frank A. Smith: Oct., 1915, ent. serv. Harvard Unit, Boston, R. A. M. C. of the B. E. F.; Nov. 17, 1915, from New York with Harvard Unit; Nov. 26, 1915, ar. England; Dec. 9, 1915, ar. France; com. 1st Lt., 22d Genl. Hosp., R. A. M. C., atWinnereux; June 15, 1916, com. Capt., R. A. M. C.; July 7, 1916–Nov. 19, 1916, at. No. 4 Genl. Hosp., B. E. F., at Cannes; back to No. 22 Genl. Hosp.; Oct. 18, 1917, Capt. in Canadian Army Med. Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Forces; until July, 1918, with New Brunswick Dep. Bn.; July, 1918–Mar. 22, 1920, in charge Standing Med. Boards of Mil. Dist. No. 79, New Brunswick; Mar. 22, 1920, hon. dis., Toronto, Ont., Can.
- George Hawley Stewart (n): July, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to Ft. Ontario, Oswego, N. Y.; Nov., 1917, trans. to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; May, 1918, left for over seas duty; July, 1918, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept., St. Mihiel Off.; Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 20, 1918–Aug. 6, 1919, with Army of Occ. in Germany; served entire time with Amb. Co. No. 28, 4th (Ivy) Div., 1st Sgt., and Liaison Sgt.; ret. to U. S. on transport *Minnesota*, Philadelphia; Aug. 6, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- George A. Tibbetts: July 12, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me., 1st Me. H. F. A.; July-Aug., 1917, Brunswick, Me.; trans. to M. C., 101st Inf., 26th Div.; Sept., 1917, Hoboken, N. J., embarked for France; Sept. 21, 1917, ar. St. Nazaire; Sept. 26, 1917, entrained at St. Nazaire; Oct. 1, 1917, detrained at Neufchâteau area; Oct., 1917-Feb., 1918, winter training in Neufchâteau area; Feb.-Mar., 1918, Chemin des Dames Sect.; April-June, 1918, Toul Sect.; July, 1918, Champagne-Marne and Aisne-Marne Offs.; Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel Off.; Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Oct. 28, 1918, hospitalized, Field Hosp. No. 102; Oct. 29, Evac. Hosp. No. 6; Oct. 31-Nov. 2, Hosp. Train; Nov. 2-15, Base Hosp. No. 6, Bordeaux; Mar. 26, 1919, embarked, Brest, France; April 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens; Maj., M. C.; May 31, 1918, cited for raid into German lines.
- CARL B. TIMBERLAKE: May 28, 1918, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; Sept. 12–16, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., 317th Field Signal Bn., St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 26–Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; July 9, 1918–July 24, 1919, A. E. F.; July 31, 1919, hon. dis. Camp Devens, Mass.; studied Univ. Clermont-Ferrand, France.
- ROLAND HIRAM WAITT: mortally wounded in action.
- CARLE O. WARREN: Mar. 4, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., aviation; June 28, 1918, trans. to H. F. A., Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sept. 25, com. 2d Lt., C. A., asd. as gunnery instr. at Ft. Monroe; Jan. 7, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.
- Andrew D. Weston: ent. serv. and was asd. to Camp Freemont, Calif., but was prevented from being ord. to act. serv. because of armistice.
- HEMAN ASHMEAD WHITE: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. in 1st Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Aug. 15, asd. to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; Dec. 21, com. 1st Lt.; early in July sailed for France; on duty with same unit till Nov. 9, when trans. to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st

Div.; serv. till Jan., 1919; on this date trans. to Inf. Repl. Unit, First Repl. Dep.; April 1-June 27, at. to 132d Eng.; on latter date ord. home; July 5, ar. in U. S.; July 9, hon. dis. at Camp Dix, N. J.

ALLAN WOODCOCK: June, 1917, ent. serv. Bangor, Me.; com. 1st Lt., later Capt., in Med. Corps, U. S. A.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.

THOMAS C. WYMAN: ent. serv. with U. S. A., com. 1st Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

- HOWARD C. ABBOTT: Jan., 1918, ent. serv. Hanover, N. H.; Camps Jackson, S. C., Hancock, Ga., Raritan Arsenal, N. J., Eustis, Va., Stewart, Va., and Ft. Monroe, Va., Devens, Mass.; permanent outfit, 36th Art., C. A. C., 41st Brig.; Ord. Sgt., Sr. Grade; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens; rank 1st Lt., Ord. Res.
- Moses Burpee Alexander (n): 1916, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt.; served in 2d Canadian Div., 5th Bn., Co. A, Eng.; three years over seas service; received Brit. War Medal; holds com. of Capt. and Paymaster in O. R. C., 112th Bn., Annapolis Regt.; 1919, hon. dis.
- HAROLD DAVIS ARCHER (n): 1917, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt.; served with 374th Inf., Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico; Jan., 1919, hon. dis.
- ROBERT WILLIS BELKNAP: 1916, Plattsburg, pvt., 6th Regt.; April, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.; Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.; Naval Train. Sta., Hingham, Mass.; Lt. (T), U. S. N. Ammun. Dep., Hingham, Mass.; U. S. S. North Carolina, Cruiser and Transport Force, convoy duty; Nov. 19, 1919, hon. dis., Damariscotta, Me.
- JOSIAH STEELE BROWN: Sept. 8, 1917, ent. serv. 301st Eng. train; grades of Cpl. and Sgt.; later with 153d Dep. Brig., 8th Bn.; Dec. 7, 1918, hon. dis. as 2d Lt.
- Percy C. Buck: Aug. 23, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; Nov. 27, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Oct. 26, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Camp Lewis, Wash.; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lewis, Wash.
- CHARLES ROY BULL: died in service.
- MANNING HAPGOOD BUSFIELD: May 4, 1917, ent. serv. with By. F, 102d Regt., 26th Div., F. A.; served sixteen months over seas; Feb. 1, 1919, hon. dis. as Cpl.
- HAROLD E. CARNEY (n): served as 1st Lt., Amb. Corps, Mexican Border; Aug. 15, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, Boston, Mass.; Sept. 1, trans. to Camp Greene, N. C.; Oct. 15, com. Capt.; trans. to Base Hosps. at Eastview, N. Y., Camp Dix, N. J., and Ft. Bayard; Feb. 2, 1920, hon. dis.
- JOHN C. CARR: ent. serv. with U. S. P. H. S.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- John Swasey Childs (n): July 3, 1917, ent. serv. in 1st Me. H. F. A.; July 16, com. 2d Lt.; July 25, this organization was mobilized at Camp Chamberlain, Me.; was subsequently at Camp Bartlett, Mass., Camp Greene, [96]

- N. C., Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Feb. 15, 1918, organization changed to 15th Pioneer Inf.; July 23, com. 1st Lt.; sailed for France in early fall, 1918; Sept. 29-Oct. 28, in Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. at Sch. for Inf. Weapons at Châtillon-sur-Seine; Dec. 23, 1918-May 25, 1919, serv. in Army of Occ.; July 16, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- JOHN TERRENCE CLANCEY (n): during the war served as 2d Lt., with 3d F. A.
- LAURENCE ALDEN CROSBY: Nov., 1917, ent. serv.; served eighteen months over seas; was appt. to Army Cand. Sch., Longres, France; Feb., 1919, went to Oxford with a detail of 150 men on det. serv. for the purpose of study; Aug., 1919, hon. dis. as 1st Lt.; aided Prof. Herbert Bell to draft a constitution for the League of Nations which was forwarded to Paris to the American Com. for the Negotiation of Peace.
- CEDRIC R. CROWELL: Feb. 18, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Upton, N. Y.; pvt., Co. A, 308th Inf.; April 10, 1918, left for over seas duty; June 14, 1918, trans. to Genl. Hdqtrs., Chaumont; Nov. 12, 1918, asd. to Intel. Dept., G-2, com. 2d Lt., Intel. Dept.; Feb. 14, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Lee, Va.
- George O. Cummings: June 12, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H., Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F., Med. Corps; Dec., 1917, det. for duty over seas; Jan., 1918, at U. S. Naval Aviation Hdqtrs., Paris; Feb. 1, 1918, temporary duty, U. S. N. Base Hosp., Brest; then back to Hdqtrs. at Paris, to assignmt.; Sr. Med. Off. at Naval Aviation Sch., Moutchic; Nov., 1918, det. U. S. N. Base Hosp., at Brest; Feb., 1919, at. U. S. S. Ryndam; Feb., 1919, ret. U. S.; ar. U. S. N. Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.; April at U. S. N. Hosp., Washington; Oct., 1919, U. S. N. Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.; Oct., 1919, resigned, rank, U. S. N., Lt., Med. Corps.
- Albert Percival Cushman: ent. serv. at U. S. Naval Academy, 4th R. O. Class; Ensign (T), U. S. N., at. U. S. S. Arizona; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LEON A. DODGE: July 2, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; 2d cl. seaman, Naval Serv., Hingham, Bumkin Island, and Wakefield, Mass.; Harvard Ensign Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; Feb. 20, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass., rank of Ensign.
- WILLIS ELDEN DODGE: Aug., 1918, ent. serv. with 150th C. W. S.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis. as Sgt.
- STANLEY F. DOLE: April 6, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., seaman, U. S. N. R. F.; June 1, 1917, seaman, Coast Patrol, Me. Coast; Jan. 1, 1918, asd. to O. T. S., Mass. Inst. Tech.; July 20, grade of chief boatswain's mate; Oct. 1, graduate from O. T. S., com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Oct. 20, asd. to U. S. S. Florida; Nov. 20, left for over seas duty, North Sea as part of Grand Fleet, convoy and mine area protecting duties; several engagements with submarines; took part in surrender of German High Seas Fleet; June, 1918, received St. Stanilas Medal from Comm. in Chief of Russian White Army; received St. Anne Medal from Comm. in Chief of Anti-Bolshevik Army for "Conspicuous Service to Humanity"; Dec. 1, 1918, at. to staff of Adm. Sims, London; Jan. 27, 1919, trans. to Paris, American Com. to Negotiate Peace; Mar.—Nov., 1919, with American

Mission to Russia; Dec., 1919–Nov., 1920, on staff of Adm. McCulloch, Russia; Nov., 1920–Feb., 1921, on staff of Adm. Bristol, U. S. High Com. in Near East; Mar. 21, 1921, ret. to U. S. and hon. dis. by resignation.

JOHN EDWARD DUNPHY: Feb., 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. as yeoman, 1st cl.; June, 1919, hon. dis. as Ensign.

Walter Faber Eberhardt: July, 1917, ent. serv. Winnipeg, Can.; over seas duty with 18th Canadian Res. Bn., grade of Sgt.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., U. S. A.

FREDERICK TREVENEN EDWARDS (n): mortally wounded in action.

PAUL HAMILTON EMERY: ent. serv. with U. S. N.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

THEODORE E. EMERY: May 5, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; Mar., 1919, com. Ensign; Transport Serv., U. S. S. Mt. Vernon; Nov., 1919, trans. to Naval Tr. Sch., Mare Island, Calif.; June, 1920, hon. dis.

NEIL A. FOGG: ent. serv. Boston, Mass., 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Mar.-April, 1918, war surgery train., New York; Mar.-July, 1918, Base Hosp., Camp Devens; trans. to Camp Greenleaf, Base Hosp., No. 55; Aug., 1918, left for over seas duty; Sept., 1918-May, 1919, Toul Sect., Base Hosp.; June 6, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.

DANIEL E. GARDNER: prior July, 1918, two years with Mass. S. G.; July, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; July-Dec., 1918, F. A. Off. Train. Sch.; Dec., com. 2d Lt., 10th Train. Bn.; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Louisville, Ky.; rank 2d Lt. in Res. until 1923.

HERBERT FRANK GATES (n): Feb., 1917, ent. serv. as Sgt.; served with U. S. Flying Forces, Royal Flying Corps, Royal Air Force; served twelve months over seas; during service had one "crash"; Oct. 16, 1918, hon. dis. as Pilot Off.

HAROLD DAVIS GILBERT: June 18, 1918, ent. serv.; Dec. 6, 1918, hon, disfrom 29th C. A. C., rank of 2d Lt.

WINTHROP STEPHENSON GREENE: Aug., 1916, Cpl., Sgt., 6th Train. Regt. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov., 1916, com. 2d Lt., Inf., Off. Res. Corps; 1916-1917, Instr. Mil. Drill at Webster High Sch.; May 5, 1917, 2d Lt., ent. serv. Worcester, Mass., asd. as instr. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; May 8-Aug., 1917, Platoon Comm., 3d Train. Co., O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.: com. Capt.; Special Trench Warfare Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; back to Ft. Oglethorpe, Comm. 3d Co. of 2d O. T. C.; five weeks at Catoosa, Ga., Off. in charge range, camp, supplies; Dec., 1917, Dep. Brig., Camp Jackson, S. C.; Mess Off.; Post Exch. Off.; Phys. Dir.; Instr. in giving commands; Instr. in marching; summary court; Police Off.; Conservation Off.; Asst. Sr. Instr.; Act. Adjt.; Intel. Off.; Q. M.; May, 1918, Instr., 4th Series of O. T. C., Camp Sevier, S. C.; Phys. Dir.; Bn. Comm.; Asst. Sr. Instr.; trans. to 321st Inf., 81st Inf. Div., Co. D; left for over seas duty, from New York on S. S. Walmer Castle; July 30, 1918, one week in England; one month in Area Yonne Valley, France; one month in def. sect., Vosges Mountains; ten days Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 11, 1918, active

- attack in Woevre Plains; Aug. 10, 1919, ret. casual from Brest, U. S. S. Cap Finisterre; Sept. 4, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Mark Langdon Hagan: ent. serv. in U. S. N. in 1917 or 1918; at last report was still in the naval service.
- RAYMOND KINGSLEY HAGAR: Dec. 22, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; Ch. Pharm. Mate, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H.; U. S. S. Kearsarge; U. S. S. Illinois; Aug. 9, 1919, hon. dis., Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.
- STANLEY J. HINCH: May 27, 1918, ent. serv. Calais, Me.; left for over seas duty with 303d Inf., 76th Div.; asd. to Off. Train. Sch., Le Volbourne, France, with 1203d Casual Co.; served eight months with the A. E. F.; hon. dis. at termination of service as 1st Lt.
- Benjamin D. Holt: 1916, Plattsburg Train. Camp; May, 1917, ent. serv. O. T. C., Plattsburg; Aug., 1917, com. 2d Lt., asd. to 301st Mach. Gun Bn., 76th Div.; June, 1918, left for over seas duty with same unit; Feb., 1919, ret. to U. S. with 301st Div., Mach. Gun Bn.; Mar. 31, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- HERBERT MARTIN HOWES: Feb., 1918, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me., M. R. C., com. 1st Lt.; trans. to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and other camps in southern U. S. during influenza epidemic; Dec. 9, 1918, hon. dis.; Jan. 5, 1919, died at Warner, N. H.
- LEON E. JONES: June 26, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; at. to Base Hosp. No. 44, 82d Div., amb. driver; July 17, 1918-April 7, 1919, over seas duty; April 7, ret. on transport *Graf Waldersea*; May 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- RAYMOND D. KENNEDY: Dec. 17, 1917, ent. serv. Harrisburg, Pa.; asd. to Camp Devens, 3d Co., 1st Bn., 151st Dep. Brig.; Feb., 1918, trans. to 1st Co., 3d Bn.; Mar., trans. to 50th San. Squad, at. to 302d Inf., 76th Div., grade of Sgt.; July 4, 1918, over seas duty, Mesves Hosp. Center, Mesves-sur-Loire, Nièvre, Sgt., Mil. Police; Oct., 1918, com. 2d Lt., asd. to prisoners of war escort Co.; April, 1919, trans. to routine duty, billet towns, Le Mans area; May 1, trans. to U. S. A. Sch., teacher English and Mathematics; July 1, ret. to U. S. as Casual Off.; July, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- WILMOT C. LIPPINCOTT: Sept. 4, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Upton, N. Y.; asd. to 152d Dept. Brig.; trans. to Sch. of Instr., Gas Def. Div., C. W. S., Lakehurst, N. J.; appt. Div. Gas Off.; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis. from 6th Co., 2d Bn., 151st Dept. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass., as 1st Lt.
- Douglas H. McMurtrie: Dec. 12, 1917, com. 2d Lt., C. W. S., Washington, D. C.; asd. to American University, Washington, D. C., in charge of research work, Colored Signal Sec., Pyrotech. Div.; Jan. 31, 1918, left for over seas duty; Supply Off., Gas Laboratory, Paris; April, asd. to Off. of Ch. of C. W. S., Tours, as a member of Intel. Sec.; asd. to staff of Gas Off. of 2d and later to 26th Div., Montreuil-aux-Lions; in Château-Thierry Def. Sect.; Sept., 1918, appt. Historical Off., C. W. S., prepared pictorial records of this branch of serv.; Sept.-Oct., 1918, in Meuse-

Argonne Off., Apremont and Châtel-Chehery attacks; Nov., asd. to Pathé Studios, Paris; Jan., 1919, asd. to Camp Chinon; Mar., asd. to Student Det., Univ. of Toulouse; com. 1st Lt.; Aug. 3, 1918, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. George Washington; Aug. 4, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.; on the U. S. S. George Washington were fifty war brides, among them Mrs. Douglas H. McMurtrie.

- RALPH W. MERRILL (n): took military training at Camp Stever; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- HAROLD WILLIAM MILLER: April, 1918, ent. serv. at O. T. C.; Nov., 1918, hon. dis. with grade of Sgt.
- WILLIAM EDWARD MONTGOMERY (n): beginning of war ent. serv. with U. S. N.; was hon. dis. as Ensign.
- BRYANT E. MOULTON: June 12, 1917, ent. serv., com. Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. N. R. F., Portsmouth, N. H.; June 12, 1917–Jan. 1, 1918, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; Jan. 1, 1918–Oct. 14, 1919, Med. Off., U. S. Naval Prison, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; Jan., 1918–July, 1918, Lt., J. G., Med. Corps, U. S. N.; July, 1918–Oct. 14, 1919, Lt.; Oct. 14, 1919, hon. dis., Portsmouth, N. H.
- WILLIAM JOSEPH NIXON: Oct. 4, 1917, ent. serv., Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass.; Nov. 12, trans. as Cpl. to Hdqtrs. Co., 301st Inf.; Jan. 8, 1918, trans. to Regt. Intel. Sec., Sgt.; June 28, asd. to 2d Off. Train. Camp, Camp Johnston, Fla.; Aug. 31, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Water Transportation Div., Q. M. C.; asd. as transport Q. M., U. S. N. Transport, Bali; Mar. 9, 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.
- RAY E. PALMER: June—Dec., 1918, Army Hdqtrs., Base Sect. No. 3, S. O. S., A. E. F., London, Eng.; served as Asst. Ch. Purchasing Agent for Great Britain and Ireland, A. E. F.; hon. dis. as 1st Lt.
- ALBERT E. PARKHURST: Dec., 1916, ent. serv.; in train. for 1st Lt. when armistice was signed; hon. dis.
- Sumner T. Pike: April 26, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; candidate, Plattsburg Bks.; June-Sept., 1917, Ft. Monroe, Va.; 6th Co., com. 2d Lt., C. A. C.; Oct., com. 1st Lt.; June, 1918, com. Capt., C. A. C., Instr. C. A. C. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; holds rank of Capt., C. A., O. R. C., at. to 633d Regt., A. R. R. A.; Jan. 17, 1919, resigned with hon. dis.
- RALPH A. POWERS: May, 1917, ent. serv. at Mass. Inst. Tech., Naval Aviation Ground Sch.; Sept., 1917–April, 1918, at Flying Sch., Pensacola, Fla.; April-Aug., was naval aviator No. 259, rank of Ensign, in naval operations, Wash.; Sept.-Dec., 1918, Pensacola, Fla.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis.
- Daniel Saunders: May 14, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt.; June 11, 1917, hon. dis.
- Donald Swanton Sewall (n): June 2, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. A. Amb. Serv., Portland, Me.; June 21, was asd. to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.; Mar., 1918, left for over seas duty; April-July, 1918, serv. with 32d Div. in Alsace-Lorraine Sect. in the vicinity of Millhouse, Thann, and Belfast; trans. to Sec. 607, Prov. Bn., U. S. A., A. S., with the French Army until

- Nov.; after armistice was engaged in transport work, Paris, until April, 1919; May 20, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J., rank of Sgt., Grade I.
- Lester B. Shackford: June 15, 1917, ent. serv. with Med. Corps; at Camp Upton, Base Hosp., entire period of service; held grade of Hosp. Sgt.; May 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- John A. Slocum: Nov., 1916, ent. serv. with 10th Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; held ranks of 2d Lt., 1st Lt., Capt.; July 25, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; July-Aug., 1917, Capt., 10th Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G., Fort Preble, Portland, Me.; Sept.-Oct., with same unit, Camp Devens; Nov., 1917–Mar., 1918, at Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.; April-Aug., at Ft. McKinley, Portland, Me., as Capt. with 21st C. A. C.; Sept.-Dec., Capt., Hdqtrs. Co., 29th H. A., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Jan.-May, 1919, Capt., 11th Co., C. A. C., Ft. McKinley, Portland, Me.; May 15, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; holds rank of Capt. in O. R. C.
- LAWRENCE SMITH: Jan., 1918, ent. serv. Washington, D. C., 1st Lt., C. W. S.; Jan.-Aug., 1918, gas plant, L. I., N. Y.; Aug.-Nov., Gas Sch., Chaumont, France; Nov., 1918-May, 1919, with 38th Div., Chenay; June, 1919, hon. dis., Lakehurst, N. J.; holds rank of 1st Lt., C. W. S.
- ELMER E. TUFTS, JR.: June 2, 1917, ent. serv. Cambridge; June-Aug., 1917, pvt., U. S. A., A. S., Sec. 510, Allentown, Penn.; Aug., 1917, embarked; Oct., 1917-Oct., 1918, 25th Div., French Army; Argonne, Verdun, Ourcq, Vesle engagements; Oct.-Dec., 1918, Saumur Art. Sch.; Jan.-Mar., 1919, U. S. A., A. S., Sec. 510, Germany; Aug., 1918, gassed at Vesle River; Aug.-Sept., 1918, Base Hosp. No. 1, Vichy, France; April, 1919, ret. on S. S. Mobile, Brest, France, to New York; April, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- CURTIS TUTTLE: Aug. 30, 1918, ent. serv. Colusa, Calif.; Aug. 30-Sept. 20, at Camp Lewis with 166th Dep. Brig.; Sept. 20-Oct. 1, with 39th F. A.; Oct. 1, 1918-Jan. 17, 1919, with 25th Train. By., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Jan. 17, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; holds rank of 2d Lt. in Res.
- EARL BLANCHARD TUTTLE: May, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; June, 1917, after six weeks' service was hon. dis. because of physical disability.
- HARRY B. WALKER: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Biddeford, Me.; Sept., 1917, trans. as pvt. to M. R. C.; Oct., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Portland, Me.
- LUTHER GORDON WHITTIER: May 18, 1918, ent. serv. Farmington, Me., asd. to Camp Devens, 8th Co., 2d Bn., 151st Dep. Brig.; June 14, trans. to Co. E, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; July 5, trans. to Montreal, Can.; July 7, left on S. S. City of Poona for over seas duty via Halifax; July 23, ar. Woolwich Arsenal, London; in camps at Winchester, Southampton; left England on S. S. Marguerite; ar. Havre, rest camp No. 2; ar. Brier, into billets at LeCelle; Aug. 6, went to Class. camp, St. Aignan, trans. to Eng.; Aug. 12, Angers; Aug. 15, asd. to Co. H, 116th Eng., 41st Div.; Sept. 18, Base Hosp. No. 7; Dec. 13, sent to St. Nazaire, asd. to 1st

Nazaire Casual Co., 128; Jan. 10, 1919, left Nazaire on U.S. S. Manchuria for Hoboken, N. J.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

EVERETT STEVENS WINSLOW (n): July 20, 1919, ent. serv. with Med. Corps; Jan. 2, 1920, hon. dis. from Med. Corps.

PHILIP S. Wood: Mar. 22, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Inf., U. S. A., Pharr, Texas; April 15, asd. to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; July 18, 1917, trans. to 35th Regf., Nogales, Ariz.; May 15, com. 1st Lt.; Aug. 5, com. Capt.; Sept., 1917, trans. to 11th Inf., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; May, 1918, left for over seas duty, comm. Off., Co. B, 11th Inf.; in action at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Def. sectors; Mar, 1919, ret. to U. S., battleship Seattle; holds rank of Capt., Inf., U. S. A.

1914

Hebron Mayhew Adams: July 26, 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me.; asd. to 45th Co., 12th Bn., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; trans. to C. W. S., Def. Div., pvt., 1st cl., N. O. T. S.; Dec. 22, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Sherman, Ohio.

FREDERICK K. ALLING (n): Sept. 4, 1917, ent. serv. New Haven, Conn., asd. to Camp Devens; asd. to Hdqtrs. Co., 302d F. A., 76th Div.; Nov. 1, 1917, grade of Cpl.; Oct. 24, 1918, grade of Sgt.; Nov. 5-11, 1918, in action in St. Mihiel Sect., Ville-en-Woevre, St. Hilaire Off., with Corps troops; May 3, 1919, ar. U. S. on U. S. S. Canandaigua; May 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

OMAR PERLIE BADGER: died in service.

HORACE ALLEN BARTON: June, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; trans. to Naval Reserves, Pelham Bay and Bramerton Navy Yards; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Pelham Bay.

CHARLES H. BICKFORD: July 26, 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me.; served with 45th Co., 12th Bn., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; grade of Cpl. was instr. in non-com. sch.; hon. dis.

CLARENCE A. Brown: May 15, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Aug. 15, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; asd. to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div., Camp Devens; July 6, 1918, left for over seas duty; served in training area until armistice; Nov. 24, 1918, asd. to embarkation camp No. 1, St. Nazaire; Aug. 4, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

Walter Brown (n): May, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Sgt., 38th Motor Truck Co.; 3d Off. Tank Corps; Mar. 5, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Camp Meade, with 65th Eng.; served as 2d Lt. with 301st heavy tanks with 3d British Army, England and France; in action at second Somme Off.; with British Army of Occ.; May 24, 1919, hon. dis.

RALPH LEWIN BUELL: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. as pvt., Camp Travis, Texas, in 90th Div.; went over seas with same organization in Co. C, 345th M. G. Bn.; in action in St. Mihiel and Argonne Offs.; with Army of Occ. till May, 1919; ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; July 31, 1919, hon. dis., holding rank of 2d Lt.

[102]

KENDRICK BURNS: June 25, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to 19th Co., 151st Dep. Brig.; Sept. 15, trans. to 6th Co., 1st Bn., Inf. Com. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Grant; was recommended for com. but armistice prevented examination; Dec. 4, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

Francis Xavier Callahan: was pvt., By. A, N. G. of N. J.; July 4-Oct. 15, 1916, on border service, Douglas, Ariz.; May 14, 1917, ent. serv. 1st Off. Train. Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; Com. 1st Lt., By. F., 12th F. A., 2d Div.; Mar. 24-May 13, 1918, at Toul Sect., Verdun; June 4-5, in Aisne Def.; June 6-13, at Château-Thierry Sect.; Sept. 12-16, St. Mihiel Off.; Oct. 1-28, Meuse-Argonne Off. (Champagne); Nov. 1-11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Aug. 6, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; Sept. 18, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas; June 13-Sept. 8, 1918, in hospital at Chaumont and Château-Villain, with gunshot wound in knee; June 13, 1918, wounded at Belleau Wood; two division citations.

Samuel Wood Chase: 1906–1910, Lowell, Mass., High School Cadets; 1916–1917, Harvard R. O. T. C.; May-Aug., 1917, 1st Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg; Aug. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Aviation Sec., Plattsburg; Oct., Ground Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge; Dec., 1917, flying cadet, pvt., 1st cl., S. R. C.; Feb. 2, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. Res. Corps; asd. to Sch. of Instr., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; July-Aug., 1918, Camp Dick, Dallas; Aug. 3-Sept. 20, Armorers' Sch., Wright Field, Ohio; Sept. 20, concentration camp, Garden City; Oct. 14, 1918, left for over seas duty; ar. Southampton, Eng.; trans. to Le Havre, St. Maixent; Nov., 1918, 3d aviation instr. center, Issoudun; Jan. 23, 1919, asd. to 1101st Repl. Squad., Colombey-les-Belles; Jan. 29, 41st Aero Squad., 5th pursuit group, Lay-St. Remy, France; April 11-May 23, asd. to Coblenz, Germany; May 23, ret. to Colombey; May 29, asd. to 1st Repl. Dep., St. Aignan, France; June 11, left Brest for U. S. as Casual Off.; ar. Garden City, N. Y.; July 29, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

ALAN R. COLE: 1916, Plattsburg; May 1, 1917, ent. serv. 1st O. T. C., Plattsburg; com. 1st Lt.; served with 1st Div., 16th Inf., A. E. F.; was in action in Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne Offs.; was ten months Am. Army of Occ. in Germany; Operations Off., 1st Inf. Brig.; July 18, 1918, wounded, Soissons; Base Hosp. No. 3; Sept., 1919, ret. transport; Sept., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Meade. Cited and awarded D. S. C.; citation reads: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Although wounded early in the morning, Lt. Cole continued to lead his platoon in the front wave, personally silencing machine gun nests, displaying wonderful courage, leadership, and devotion to duty during the entire operations. He remained with his platoon until ordered to the rear by his battalion commander."

WILLIAM HENRY CUNLIFFE, JR.: June, 1917, ent. Air Service, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; trans. to Gerstner Field, La., and Selfridge Field, Mich.; was flying instr., Scott Field, Ill., com. 2d Lt., Mil. aviator; holds rank of 2d Lt., Junior Pilot, Air Reserves.

Henry Campbell Dixon: Jan. 5, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, Camp Devens, Mass.; Aug. 20, trans. to Evac. Hosp. No. 33, Camp Shelby,

Hattiesburg, Miss.; Oct. 28, Camp Upton, N. Y.; Nov. 10, left for duty over seas on U. S. S. Sierra, for Bordeaux; Dec. 6, 1918–Jan. 10, 1919, at Rimancourt, Haute Marne; Jan. 10–Feb. 1, at Vichy; Feb. 3–June 24, with Base Hosp. No. 118, Savenay; June 24–29, Brest; June 29, left Brest for U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; July 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; recom. for prom.

Louis A. Donahue: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Aug. 29, asd. to 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 31, asd. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div., Framingham; Sept. 7, sailed for France with 1st Bn., 101st Inf., on U. S. S. Pastores; Sept. 22, landed at St. Nazaire, remained for two weeks; Oct. 6, in train. at Neufchâteau; Nov. 1, at. to 1st Corps Sch., Gondrecourt; Dec. 5, back to Neufchâteau; Feb. 3, 1918, in Chemin des Dames Sect.; April 1, Toul Sect.; April 15, in Champlitte area with 32d Div. as rifle and hand grenade instr.; May 14, Toul Sect. with 101st Inf.; June 2, at Gas Sch., Chaumont; June 10, back in Toul Sect.; July 15-16, Champagne-Marne Def.; July 18-23, Marne-Aisne Off.; Sept. 12-13, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 13-Oct. 10, in line north of Meuse Heights; Oct. 14, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Oct. 18-27, Meuse-Argonne Off. in sect. Houppe Bois and Belleu Bois; Dec. 25, ret. on transport Pastores; Jan. 17, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; holds rank of 1st Lt. in O. R. C.; during Aisne-Marne Off., July, 1918, was gassed and in Base Hosp. at Chaumont for six weeks; Oct. 27, wounded in Meuse-Argonne Off., in Base Hosps. at Limoges and Bordeau for eight weeks, was hit on head by piece of shrapnel and temporarily lost sight of right eye.

PAUL EDWIN DONAHUE: April, 1917, ent. serv., pvt., Inf.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis. as 1st Lt.

GEORGE F. EATON: May 10, 1917, ent. serv.; May 11, 1917, candidate for com. at 1st Plattsburg Train. Camp; Aug. 15, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Inf., asd. to Camp Devens; Sept. 1–Nov. 2, 1917, asd. to Royal Flying Corps, Camp Borden, Ontario, Canada; Oct. 2, 1917, trans. to Aviation Sec., Signal Corps; Nov. 2, 1917–Jan. 6, 1919, asd. to Taliaferro Field, Texas, as Chief Instr., U. S. Sch. of Aerial Gunnery; com. 1st Lt., trans. to Aeronautics Branch; Jan. 6, 1919, hon. dis., 1st Lt., A. S., Aeronautics, at Taliaferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas.

WARREN D. Eddy: June 28, 1918, ent. serv., asd. to Adjt. Genl. Dept., Trade Test Sec.; grade of Bn. Sgt. Maj.; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis.

LEMUEL B. FOWLER (n): Mar. 26, 1917, ent. serv. with 1st Conn. Inf., Hartford, Conn.; Aug. 5, 1917, unit redesignated 102d U. S. Inf.; Sept. 9, 1917, left for over seas duty, grade of Sgt.; April 2, 1918, asd. to Army Off. Sch., France; July 8, 1918, com. 2d Lt. and asd. as instr. to Army Inf. Sch.; Jan. 1, 1919, trans. to 5th U. S. Inf. Train. Sch.; Mar. 11, 1919, trans. to 102d U. S. Inf.; April 1, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Agamemnon; April 29, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

PHILIP RAMON Fox: April, 1918, ent. serv. as pvt., Camp Devens, Mass.; served at Camp Devens, Mass., and Newport News, Va., until Feb., 1919; hon. dis.

[104]

- ELWYN COLLINS GAGE: served several months at Camp Devens, Mass.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Francis Tibbetts Garland: ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; com. 2d Lt., F. A., Camp Gordon, Ga.; served fourteen months over seas duty; July 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y., as Capt.
- LEONARD HENRY GIBSON: died in service.
- Alfred Everett Gray: 1916, trained at Plattsburg, N. Y.; June, 1918, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; grades of Cpl., Sgt., Co. I, 5th Pioneer Inf., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.; Jan. 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HENRY LEVENSELLER HALL: 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; pvt., 14th Co., Inf.; trans. to Med. Corps; trans. to F. A. C. O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Maurice Wingate Hamblen: June 6, 1917, ent. serv. Q. M. C., Me. N. G., Augusta, Me.; Aug. 10, called into Fed. Serv.; Aug. 16, ord. to Camp Gordon, Ga.; Sgt., Q. M. C.; May 1, 1918, asd. to C. O. T. S., Camp Johnston, Fla.; Aug. 6, com. 2d Lt., Q. M. C.; Aug. 10, Q. M. C., Chicago; May 19, 1919, hon. dis., Chicago, Ill.
- HAROLD M. HAYES: April 14, 1917, ent. serv. Dover, Me., Co. F, 2d Inf., Me. N. G.; June 7, 1917, com. 2d Lt. and asd. to 2d Me. Inf., redesignated 103d U. S. Inf.; Aug. 2, 1917, rel. from serv. for physical disability, and hon. dis.
- ROSWELL E. HUBBARD: Jan., 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., U. S. N.; April, 1918, at U. S. N. Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; May, 1918, U. S. N. Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.; Dec., 1918, on U. S. S. *Iowan*; was on staff, Lt., J. G., N. M. C.; May 30, 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.
- ROBERT DEVORE LEIGH: ent. serv. with U. S. P. H. S.; com. by President to serve with naval forces as Lieutenant.
- VERNON W. MARR: 1910-1913, was with Me. N. G.; May 30, 1917, ent. serv. Harvard Train. Sch.; July 14 com. Capt., F. A.; asd. to comm. Supply Co., 1st Me. H. F. A.; Jan., 1918, trans. to Inf.; Jan., 1918-Oct. 1, 1919, Capt., U. S. A., Inf.; served at Camp Bartlett, Mass., with 1st Me. H. F. A.; Camp Wadsworth, N. C., same unit; Spartanburg, S. C., with 56th, 53d, and 61st Pioneer Inf.; Oct., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Francis Wood McCargo: ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; April, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Off. Train. Camp, Camp Travis, Texas; June, 1918, left for duty over seas; served with U. S. Signal Corps; Sept. 9, 1918, hon. dis.; attended the Sorbonne four months.
- ARTHUR S. MERRILL: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y., 1st Regt.; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt., Q. M. C., Camp Devens, Mass.; Dec. 12, asd. to Q. M. O. T. S., Camp Johnston, Fla.; graduated in Mar. and made instr.; June, 1918, com. 1st Lt.; Sept., com. Capt., appt. head of Genl. Courses Dept.; Nov., 1918, one week's special duty, Washington, D. C.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis.

- Evan Albert Nason: May 26, 1918, ent. serv. at Ware, Mass.; May 26– June 15, on duty at Camp Upton; June 15–Nov. 1, at Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; July 5, made Cpl.; Nov. 1–Dec. 5, at. C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor.
- HENRY ALLEN NICHOLS (n): ent. serv. with U. S. A., Amb. Serv.; served fifteen months over seas duty; in actions at Somme, Verdun, Aisne, Chemin des Dames; served later with French Army of Occ.; has one wound stripe; was awarded French Croix de Guerre; hon. dis. at termination of war, as 1st Lt.
- EDGAR ROBINSON PAYSON: Feb., 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; Oct. 12, 1917, com. Ensign; 1919, hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Almon Lauchlin Peters: served as Sgt., By. E, 361st F. A., Camp Devens, Mass.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Philip H. Pope: 1916–1917, pvt., Harvard Bn.; June, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Aug., trans. to Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., pvt., Co. B, Amb. Dept., Med. Corps; Sept. 1, 1917, trans. to Ft. Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., Amb. Co. No. 30, 5th Div., San. Train; Dec. 1, 1917, trans. to Camp Logan, Texas; Jan. 4, 1918, trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Logan; Aug. 17, 1918, grade of Sgt.; Mar. 15, 1919, trans. to Ft. Sheriden, Ill., hosp. duty; Sept. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Leo W. Pratt: June, 1916, ent. serv. at Bangor, Me., Mach. Gun Co., 2d Me. Inf.; served on Mexican Border, grade Cpl.; Mar., 1917, hon. dis. because of physical disability received in line of duty; Oct. 2, 1918, ent. limited serv., Jefferson Bks., Mo.; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis.
- CLIFFORD LITTLE RUSSELL: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C. at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- ROBERT G. SEVERANCE (n): ent. serv. with U. S. Signal Corps; during period of service was sta. at Washington, D. C.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- PRENTISS SHEPHERD (n): ent. serv. with By. C, 101st F. A.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- RICHARD EARLE SIMPSON: Jan. 5, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Me.; Jan. 22, 1919, hon. dis. because of physical disability; Aug. 11, 1920, died.
- Myles Standish, Jr.: May 30, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. at Boston with Mass. Genl. Hosp. Unit of Med. Corps; July 7, 1917, left for duty over seas; Aug. 29, 1918, grade of Sgt., 1st cl.; at. to Base Hosp. No. 6, Bordeaux, France; Mar. 19, 1919, ar. U. S.; April 9, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- JOSEPH SWAYE: served with U. S. Reg. Army; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- James A. Tarbox: 1912–1915, with 10th Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; May 8, 1917, ent. serv. Madison Bks., N. Y.; Aug. 9, 1917, com. 2d Lt., asd. to 45th Inf. Regt., Ft. Benj. Harrison; July, 1918, trans. to 67th Inf., 9th Div., Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.; ranked as 1st Lt. from date of com.; June 19, 1918, com. Capt.; after armistice trans. to 46th Inf.;

remained in Reg. Army; had taken exams. for Prov. Com. in Reg. Army in April, 1917.

EDWARD ALFRED TROTTIER (n): died in service.

NEIL TUTTLE: May-Aug., 1917, 1st O. T. C., Plattsburg; com. 2d Lt.; asd. to 28th Inf., Atlanta, Ga.; trans. to Chem. Corps, Washington, D. C.; went over seas as 2d Lt., C. W. S.; hon. dis. at termination of service; after war was doing notable work at Oxford, and was obliged to leave on account of tuberculosis contracted in service; Aug. 11, 1923, died at Freeport, Me., shortly after returning from Govt. Hosp. at Val Mara, N. M.

Douglas Urquhart (n): mortally wounded in action.

RAY M. VERRILL: May 30, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens; asd. to 317th Field Signal By., pvt., 1st cl.; July 30, 1918, left for over seas duty; Sept. 10–25, St. Mihiel front; Sept. 25–Nov. 11, Meuse-Argonne; April 9, 1919, hon. dis.

ROBERT THOMAS WEATHERILL: July 15, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; asd. to F. A. O. T. Sch.; Dec. 13, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

CHARLES F. WHITE: May 29, 1918, ent. serv. New York City; June–July, at Camp Sevier, S. C., with 81st Div.; Aug. 15, ar. Le Havre, France; Aug., 1918–Jan., 1919, with Det. Med. Unit, 81st Div., doing Hosp. work with advanced Sec., S. O. S.; Feb.–June, 1918, Inspect. work (San.) in American Embark. Center, Le Mans area; July 5, 1919, ar. Newport News, Va., on U. S. S. Mercury; July 17, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, L. I.; held grade of Sgt.

PAUL L. WHITE: 1917, ent. serv. with O. T. C.; com. 2d Lt.; asd. to 84th Div., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; went over seas with this Div.; was com. Capt., Intel. Dept., 84th Div.; studied at Sorbonne; hon. dis. at termination of service.

WILLIAM B. WILLIAMSON (n): ent. serv. 1918, Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; hon. dis. because of physical disability incurred in line of duty.

EARL F. WILSON: July 9, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; served as landsman, Q. M. C., Naval Aviation Sec., Pensacola; later Q. M., 2d cl.; com. Chief Q. M., Mass. Inst. Tech.; com. Ensign and asd. as naval aviator No. 2471, Pensacola, Fla.; com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; Div. Comm., Squad. No. 1, Pensacola; June 25, 1919, hon. dis., Pensacola, Fla.

James P. Wright: July 24, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.; Aug. 1, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.

1915

Brainerd L. Adams: June 8, 1917, ent. serv. Marine Bks., Norfolk, Va.; asd. to 77th Co., 6th Mach. Gun Bn., Mar. Brig., 2d Div.; Dec. 31, 1917, ar. in France; until April 1, 1918, at Germanvillers; April 1-May 12, 1918, Toulon-Troyon Sects., Verdun; June 1-23, Château-Thierry Sect.; July

17–20, Aisne-Marne Off. (Soissons); Aug. 9–16, Marbache Sect.; Sept. 12–16, St. Mihiel Off.; Oct. 2–10, Meuse-Argonne, Champagne area, capture of Mt. Blanc Ridge; Oct. 20, Lippincourt; Nov. 1–11, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 15–Dec. 16, 1918, entered Germany via Rhine; Dec. 16, 1918–April 1, 1919, with Army of Occ.; Mar.–June, 1919, Grenoble University; July, 1919, ar. U. S., on S. S. Santa Paula; Aug. 13, 1919, hon. dis., Capt., Hoboken; Bn. cited for work in Belleau Wood by Genl. Pétain; personal citation for work in Meuse-Argonne Off.

HARRY E. ALLEN: Dec. 6, 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F., H. A., 1st cl., Portland, Me.; sta. at Portland, Me., during entire period of serv.; hon. dis.

ELDIN H. AUSTIN: June 2, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., U. S. N.; Aug. 13, 1917, Naval Train. Sta., Newport, R. I., Yeoman Sch.; Jan. 20, 1918, Executive Off., Naval Train. Sta., Newport, R. I.; June 7, 1918, com. Ensign (S. C.), U. S. N. R. F., Naval Train. Sta., Newport, R. I.; June 18, 1918, U. S. N. Acad., Annapolis, Md., Supp. Off. Sch.; Aug. 1, 1918, shore duty, 5th Naval Dist., Norfolk, Va.; asd. to duty as Asst. to Officer-in-charge, Naval Supp. Sta., Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; Mar. 13, 1919, relieved from active duty U. S. N. R. F. (Norfolk); July 1, 1919, com. Lt. (J. G.), (S. C.), U. S. N. R. F.; May 31, 1921, hon. dis.

George W. Bacon: May 1, 1917, ent. serv. Governor's Island, N. Y.; May 15-Aug. 15, 1917, Plattsburg Train. Camp; Aug. 15, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Sept. 1, 1917, asd. to 166th Inf., 42d ("Rainbow") Div., Co. H.; Nov. 17, 1917, ar. St. Nazaire; until Dec. 1, Vaux-le-Grand, Commercy area; Dec., 1917, detailed to British Phys. Train. and Bayonet Sch., St. Pol and to Canadian Army at front, Lens; Jan. 1, 1918, at Aprey, Langres area; Feb. 15-Mar. 15, Def. Trench Sect., Benameniel; April-June, 1918, Baccarat Sect., trench warfare at Ancerville and Montigny; July 4-18, Aisne-Marne Def. Champaigne Sect., St. Hilaire-le-Grand; Aisne-Marne (Château-Thierry) Off. on Ourcq River; Aug., 1918, comm. Co.; Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel Off., comm. Co.; Oct.-Dec., 1918, detailed to Army Sch. of the Line, Langres; Jan. 1, 1919, rejoined Regt., Army of Occ., Rolandseck, Germany; Jan.-Mar., 1918, Germany; April, 1919, sailed from Brest; May, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.; Hdqtrs. and Regt. citations.

Ernest F. Bisbee (n): June 25, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; held grade of Cpl.; trans. to F. A. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERT E. BODURTHA: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg; Aug., com. 2d Lt., Q. M. C., Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Johnston, Fla., until Feb., 1918; Mar.-Aug. 20, 1918, with A. E. F., Sept. 6, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

PHILIP LIVINGSTONE CARD: Dec. 6, 1917, ent. U. S. N. R. F. at Portland, Me., as seaman 2d cl.; sta. at U. S. N. Sec. Base at Portland; April, 1918, served on patrol boat; May, asd. to Sec. Base; June, appt. to Off. Material [108]

- Sch. at Harvard; Nov. 8, grad. and com. Ensign; at. to U. S. S. William F. Green with shore duties as Executive Off. for Provincetown Sec.; Jan., 1919, trans. to Boston Sec.; Feb. 4, 1919, released from active duty.
- Robert P. Tristram Coffin: April, 1917, ent. serv. Oxford, England; April-June, 1917, Oxford Univ., O. T. C.; Aug.-Nov., 1917, 2d Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; 1st Co., C. A. C.; Nov., 1917, Ft. Monroe, Va., com. 2d Lt., C. A. R. C.; Dec., 1917, reported for duty in Coast Def. of Portland, Me.; Dec., 1917-Aug., 1918, Ft. Levett and Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Jan.-Feb., 1918, Post Adjt. of Ft. Levett, Portland, Me.; June, 1918, asd. to Hdqtrs. Co., 72d Art., C. A. C.; July-Sept., 1918, Adjt., 3d Bn., 72d Art., C. A. C.; Aug., 1918-Jan., 1919, A. E. F.; Aug., 1918, sailed for England and France (Montreal-London-Le Havre); Sept.-Oct., 1918, in training at St. Leonard, France, on 9.2 British howitzers; Oct., 1918, Camouflage Sch., Langres-sur-Marne, France; Nov.-Dec., 1918, H. A. Sch., Angers, France; Jan., 1919, sailed for U. S. on Santa Marta (St. Nazaire-New York); Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va., as Capt.
- FRED W. Coxe: Oct. 3, 1917, ent. serv. Los Angeles, Calif.; Cpl. with 25th Co., 7th Bn., 166th Dep. Brig., Camp Lewis, Wash.; Sgt., Co. L, 364th Inf., 91st Div.; ten months' service over seas; April 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Kearny, Calif.
- GEORGE L. CRISTY: June-Dec., 1916, was with 1st Inf., San. Corps, Conn. N. G., border duty; Jan.-May, 1918, 1st Sgt., Enl. Res. Corps, Conn. N. G.; May 15, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.; was with special exam. unit, Camp Meade, Md.; June-Aug., 1918, was with special eye examining board; April 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; in 1918 was in hospital with influenza.
- ELISHA POMEROY CUTLER: July, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; July 18-Aug. 1, pvt. in Tank Corps; Aug.-Sept. 5, at Camp Gettysburg, Pa.; Sept. 5-Oct. 1, Camp Tobyhanna, Pa.; Oct. 1, sailed for France; until Feb., 1919, at Bourge Tank Camp; until April 15, near Bordeaux; April 15, 1919, sailed for Newport News, Va.; May 20, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- PAUL D. DEMMONS: Sept. 20, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Cpl. By. E, 302d F. A.; Mar. 25, 1918, hon. dis.
- LEON F. Dow: Oct. 19, 1918, ent. serv. Cambridge, Mass.; pvt., U. S. M. C.; Dec. 16, 1918, hon. dis.
- ROBERT MANSON DUNTON: June 30, 1917, ent. serv. in 1st Me. H. A. at Portland, Me.; July, sta. at Camp Chamberlain, Me.; Sept.-Oct., at Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Nov., 1917-Mar., 1918, at Camp Greene, N. C.; April-June 15, on duty at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; June 15, 4th Off. Train. Sch., Camp Sevier, S. C.; July, ord. to Camp Gordon, Ga.; Aug. 26, com. 2d Lt. and at. to 3d Repl. Regt.; May 3, 1919, asd. to 6oth Inf., 3d Div. for regular duty at Camp Gordon, Ga.; Oct., 1919, hon. dis.
- ROGER K. EASTMAN: April 28, 1917, ent. serv. Lawrence, Mass.; July 25-Sept. 12, with 102d F. A., 26th Div., Boxford, Mass.; Sept. 19, sailed

for over seas duty, as Sgt. with 102d F. A., 26th Div.; Oct., 1917, in camp at St. Nazaire, France; Nov., 1917, at Coetquidan, grade of 1st Sgt.; Dec. 1, 1917, on det. serv., sent to Sommes Art. Sch.; Mar.-July, 1918, Instr. at Sommes Art. Sch.; May, 1918, com. 2d Lt., F. A.; July, 1918, joined 122d F. A., 33d Div. at Valdahon, France; served in Toul Sect. with 1st Div.; Sept. 12-14, in St. Mihiel Off.; Oct. 31, com. 1st Lt.; with 91st, 32d, and 89th Divs.; Dec., 1918-April, 1919, with Army of Occ. at Bissen and Columarberg, Luxemburg, and Coblenz with 122d F. A., 33d Div.; May 26, 1919, sailed from Brest on U. S. S. America; June 3, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; Oct. 31, 1918, army citation; Nov. 2, 1918, Div. citation.

ALBION K. EATON: served as 1st Lt. in Av. Serv. and acted as flying instr. at aviation fields on Pacific Coast.

Edward R. Elwell: Aug. 27, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Nov. 27, com. 1st Lt., Inf., asd. to 78th Div., U. S. A.; to May 20, 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J.; asd. to Co. H, 309th Inf., 78th Div., Executive Off.; May 20, 1918, sailed with 78th Div., via England; June-Aug., with British Forces on Hazebrouck and Arras fronts; July, appt. Regt. Gas Off., 309th Inf.; with 78th Div. at American Sect. for St. Mihiel drive; Sept. 16, St. Mihiel drive; Limey Sect. occupying line of Thiaucourt; Oct. 6, withdrawn from line for movement to Argonne Forest; Oct. 16, Meuse-Argonne Off.; held line of Grand Pré-St. Juvin Road to Nov. 1; Nov. 1, advancing in second phase of Offensive to Nov. 6; Nov. 6, unit relieved; Nov. 15-May 1, 1919, sta. at Semur, Côte d'Or; Dec., comm. of Co. M, 309th Inf.; Feb., 1919, appt. Regt. Personnel Adjt., 309th Inf.; Mar., 1919, com. Capt., Inf.; May 15, 1919, ret. with 78th Div., from Bordeaux; June 24, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of Capt., O. R. C.

Prescott Emerson (n): July 2, 1917, ent. serv. for 1st naval dist., Boston, Mass., at Charlestown Navy Yard; asd. to training sta. Boston, Mass., as 1st cl. seaman; Aug., 1918, grade of 1st cl. storekeeper, New London Experimental Sta.; Sept., 1918, grade of chief storekeeper; May 27, 1919, placed on inactive duty; July 1, 1921, hon. dis. at Boston, Mass.

JOSEPH C. FESSENDEN: May 28, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Aug. 1, 1918-April 20, 1919, with A. E. F., with 302d F. A.; May 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass., as Capt.

CHARLES WILLIAM WALLACE FIELD (n): killed in action.

GORDON PIERCE FLOYD: had been 2d Lt., Portland High School Cadets; Mar. 4, 1918, ent. serv. Mass. Inst. Tech., U. S. N. R. F., Aviation, June-Aug., trained at Key West, Fla.; Aug.-Nov. 22, Ensign, Pensacola. Fla.; Feb. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.; holds grade of Sgt., Q. M. C; Res.

OTTO R. FOLSOM-JONES: July, 1918, ent. serv.; at Camp Devens for three months; C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.

GEORGE A. HALL: rejected for active army service; placed upon list of Class A, Specialists; served as accountant.

[011]

- John Ralph Hamel: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., Enl. Med. Res. Corps; Mar., 1918, com. 1st Lt., O. R. C., sta. Me. Genl. Hosp.; hon. dis., termination of service; holds rank of Capt., O. M. R. C.
- Newell L. Hemenway (n): served as a cadet at U. S. Mil. Academy, N. Y.; Nov. 1, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Eng. Corps, Camp Humphreys, Va.; June 22, 1919, left for over seas duty; Sept. 10, returned on U. S. S. Kroonland; in Reg. Army with rank of 1st Lt., U. S. A., Eng. Corps.
- ARTHUR G. HILDRETH: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, with 2d O. T. C., 2d Co., 7th Inf., Prov. Train. Reg.; Sept., trans. to 2d C. A. C.; later trans. to C. W. S., com. 1st Lt., in research work; Dec., 1917, hon. dis.
- Charles F. Houghton (n): April 11, 1910-Feb. 10, 1911, pvt., 2d Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; Mar. 25, 1915-Mar. 19, 1916, Cpl., 2d Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; Mar. 20, 1916-May 23, 1917, 2d Lt., 2d Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; June 5, 1917, ent. serv., com. 2d Lt., Cav., on competitive exam. taken in Jan., Portland, Me.; July 15, ord. to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; Aug. 16, com. 1st Lt., Cav., R. A.; Oct. 25, asd. to 2d Cav., Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; Dec. 7, in comm. troop A, moved to Ft. Myer, Va.; com. Capt.; trans. to comm. Co. A, 7th Mach. Gun Bn., with 3d Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; April 1, 1918, sailed from Hoboken, N. J., on S. S. Aquitania for Liverpool; April 26-May 24, with 2d Corps Mach. Gun Sch.; May 31-June 4, in Aisne Def., Château-Thierry; June 5-July 14, in Château-Thierry Sect.; July 15-Aug. 10, in Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 12-16, in St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 26-Oct. 27, in Meuse-Argonne Off.; in these actions was in comm. Co. A, 7th Mach. Gun Bn., 3d Div.; Oct. 27, trans. to comm. 8th Mach. Bn., 5th Brig., 3d Div.; Nov. 20, com. Maj.; made march into Germany with Mach. Gun Bn.; Dec. 23, trans. to comm. 7th Mach. Gun Co.; Aug. 15, 1919, trans. to Army of Occ.; with Bn. as Adjt. and Executive Off.; Sept. 23, 1919, sailed from Brest, France, in comm. of troops on U. S. S. Von Steuben; is Instr. in cavalry weapons, Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan.; holds rank of Capt. of Cav. in Nat. Army; silver star citation, 3d Div., for Château-Thierry; French Croix de Guerre with gold star for Château-Thierry; 7th Bn. colors decorated with French Croix de Guerre.
- Frank E. Knowlton: Mar. 29, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., San. Squad at. to 30th Div.; May 8, 1918, grade of Cpl.; May 15, 1918, sailed for France; to Sept. 4, 1918, Ypres Salient; Sept. 22-Oct. 29, 1918, Somme Off.; April 19, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Zeelandia to Charleston, S. C.; April 30, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- PAUL J. KOUGHAN: May 21, 1916, ent. serv. East Orange, N. J.; By. A, 1st F. A., N. J., pvt.; June 21-Oct. 15, 1916, Mexican Border Serv.; Sept. 1, 1917, trans. By. D, 112th H. F. A., 29th Div., U. S. A., Sgt.; Sept. 1, 1918, trans. to 3d Off. Train. Sch., Camp McClellan, Okla.; June 1, 1918, com. 2d Lt., F. A., Camp Jackson, S. C.; June 15, 1918, trans. to Camp Taylor, Ky., as Instr. F. A.; Sept. 1, 1918, trans. to 38th F. A., Camp Lewis, Wash.; Sept. 15, 1918, com. 1st Lt. and Adjt., 38th F. A.; Feb. 20, 1919, hon. dis., 1st Lt., 38th F. A., Camp Lewis, Wash.; rank in res., 1st Lt., 337th F. A., O. R. C.

- MAYNARD H. KUHN: June 17, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; with the Coast Def. of Portland, six months; Jan.-June, 1918, 2d Lt., Q. M. R. C., Camp Johnston, Fla., and Camp Merritt, N. J.; Port Newark, N. J., for nine months; later at Camp Mills; June 3, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- James B. Lappin: April 19, 1917, ent. serv., Boston Navy Yard; Prov. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. (4), Harvard Unit, Boston Navy Yard, Supp. Corps; June, 1917, trans. to Cl. 2, U. S. N. R. F.; asd. to Boston, Asst. Supp. Off.; July 19, 1917, asd. to Atlantic Fleet, Yorktown, as unit of 3d Div.; Aug. 15, 1917, present at President Wilson's address to Off. of Fleet on U. S. S. Pennsylvania, Yorktown, Va.; Sept. 23, 1918, U. S. S. Georgia asd. to convoy duty, France; Dec. 10, 1918, U. S. S. Georgia asd. to transport duty, France; July 12, 1919, hon. dis., Boston; rank in res. 1st Lt., S. G., Sup. Corps, U. S. N. R. F.
- HERBERT A. LEWIS: Aug. 27, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; com. 2d Lt.; Dec. 15, 1917, asd. to Co. E, 312th Inf., 78th Div., Camp Dix; May 20, 1918, left for over seas duty; Sept. 15-Oct. 4, St. Mihiel Sect.; Oct. 15-Nov. 5, Meuse-Argonne Off.; com. 1st Lt.; May 25, 1919, ret. to U. S.; June 30, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- James Abram Lewis: Aug. 22, 1917–Nov. 26, 1917, trained at 2d Plattsburg Camp, 9th Co., 17th Prov. Regt.; Mar. 9, 1918, ent. serv. Rockland, Me., U. S. N. R. F., seaman 2d cl., appt. chief boatswain's mate; June, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; June 11–Sept. 19, at U. S. N. Academy Sch. for 4th class N. R. Off.; Sept. 19, com. Ensign (T), U. S. N., asd. to U. S. S. New Jersey; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis., Philadelphia, Pa.
- WILLIAM T. LIVINGSTON: Feb. 26, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. Amb. Serv., Allentown, Pa.; May, 1918, left for over seas duty; immediately at. to Italian Army; service in Italy and France; April 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- FREDERICK J. LYNCH: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. Harvard Med. Sch., Hosp. Appren., 1st cl., Harvard Med. Naval Unit; Dec. 18, 1926, hon. dis., Cambridge, Mass.
- Austin H. MacCormick: July 26, 1917, ent. serv. as Chief Boatswain's Mate, U. S. N. R. F., Bath, Me.; Aug. 1, 1917, called into active service, as Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; com. Jr. Lt., Sr. Lt.; during period of war served as Executive Off., U. S. naval prison, Portsmouth, N. H.; after war period was six months with U. S. S. Dakota and Florida; in 1919 assisted in study of naval court-martial system for Secretary of Navy; June 1, 1921, resigned at Portsmouth, N. H.
- JOSEPH COREY MACDONALD: Feb., 1917-Nov., 1917, Am. Field Serv. with French Army at the front; Dec., 1917, ent. serv. at Paris, France; U. S. Air Sch. as cadet; com. 2d Lt.; Jan., 1919, ret. to U. S.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
- Francis Paul McKenney: Aug. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov. 18, 1917, com. Prov. 2d Lt., C. A. C., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Jan. 4-May 1, 1918, Army Heavy Art. Sch.; Mailly, Marne, France; May 1-June 1, 1918, By. I, 51st C. A. C., Willer, Alsace; June 1-July 15, 1918,

- Limoges, instr. on 8" howitzers; May 9, 1918, com. 1st Lt., C. A. C.; July 15-Sept. 15, 1918, Camp Adjt., Mailly, France; Sept. 15-Oct. 20, 1918, Asst. Motor Trans. Off., Hdqtrs., 1st Army, Souilly; Oct. 20-Nov. 11, 1918, spec. duty, escorting replacement to front during Meuse-Argonne Drive in sector around Romagne; until Dec. 12, 1918 at. to By. C, 59th C. A. C.; until Feb. 1, 1919, replacement camps at LeCourneau and Gondrecourt; at St. Dizier, later at Langres; May 25, 1919, ret. as Casual Off. on U. S. S. Agamemnon; Aug. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.
- Max V. MacKinnon: May 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919, U. S. N.; Co. comm. at Great Lakes Sta.; Jan. 1, 1919, hon. dis.
- GEORGE ARTHUR McWilliams: May 7, 1918, ent. serv. at Ft. Slocum, N. Y., and asd. to the Ord. Train. Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga.; Aug. 18, Ord. Sgt.; Sept. 13, Off. Train. Sch. for Inf., Camp Gordon, Ga.; Jan. 15, 1919, com. 2d Lt., Inf., R. C.; hon. dis.
- Daniel M. Mannix: Oct. 18, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Me.; trans. to Bowdoin S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STANWOOD A. MELCHER: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. Baltimore, Md.; asd. to U. S. N. R. F.; located at U. S. N. Hosp., Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; com. Ensign; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.
- RALPH R. Melloon: June 15, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Train. Camp; there one month; Aug., 1917–July, 1918, 2d Lt., Inf., 76th Div., Camp Devens; July–Dec., 1918, with A. E. F.; Dec. 10, 1918–Feb. 1, 1919, was with 78th Div.; Feb.–July 7, 1919, 2d Lt., at. G. H. Q., 78th Div.; Instr. at 3d Army Corps Sch., at Clancey, France; July 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- DANA K. MERRILL: Dec. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Jan., 1918, asd. to Off. Train. Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; April, 1918, appt. Instr., Water Trans. Div.; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt., Q. M. C.; Dec., 1918, asst. Camp Adjt., Orders Dept., Camp Johnston; Mar. 15, 1919, hon. dis.
- STUART PINGREE MORRILL (n): died in service.
- CHARLES C. MORRISON, JR.: Dec. 17, 1917, ent. serv., Boston, Mass.; pvt., M. R. C.; Feb. 25, 1918, grad. as M.D. at Harvard and asd. as interne to Boston City Hosp. for 1 yr.; Aug., 1918, passed exams. at Ft. Preble for 1st Lt.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis. at Boston City Hosp., Boston, Mass.
- Manning C. Moulton: Mar., 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; until May was at U. S. N. Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; May-Aug., 1st Lt., Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.; Aug. 1, 1918, release from act. duty.
- CLIFFORD T. PERKINS: Sept. 7, 1918, ent. serv. Inf., Camp Devens; trans. to Augusta, Me., auditor, asst. paymaster; Jan. 21, 1919, hon. dis.
- PHILIP W. PORRITT: June, 1917, ent. serv. Chicago, U. S. Army Amb. Serv.; asd. to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.; trans. to C. A. C., Ft. Hamilton;

trans. to Ft. Monroe, com. 2d Lt.; Sept., 1918, left for over seas duty; ret. to U. S. with 54th C. A. C.; Mar. 14, 1919, hon. dis.

- HAROLD M. PRESCOTT: July, 1917, ent. serv. with 2d R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov., 1917, com. 2d Lt., F. A., Leon Springs, Texas; Jan., 1918, trans. to Aviation Sec., 4th Prov. Regt., A. S. S. C., Waco, Texas; June, 1918, Personnel Off., 4th Prov. Regt., Camp Greene, N. C.; July, 1918, asd. unat. aviation camp, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.; Aug., 1918, sailed; Sept., 1918, ar. Liverpool; was Personnel Off., Aviation Train. Camp, Halton-Bucks, Eng.; Nov. 22, 1918, ret. U. S. A., casual; Dec. 5, 1918, ar. Boston; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- KENNETH ELMER RAMSAY: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. U. S. Sig. Corps, Aviation Sec.; June 24, 1918, called into serv., trans. to Reg. Army, asd. to 12th Co., 151st Dep. Brig. at Camp Devens, Mass.; July 10-Aug., 1918, Act. Supp. Sgt., Hdqtrs. Can. Detach.; ord. to F. A. C. O. T. S. at Camp Zachary Taylor as Instr. in Fire Discipline and Material; Dec. 4, 1918, com. 2d Lt., F. A., and same day hon. dis.
- Gordon D. Richardson: July 6, 1917, ent. serv. New York City; Cpl., Co. G, 107th U. S. Inf., 27th Div.; July 9-Aug. 18, 1918, East Poperinghe Line, Belgium; Aug. 21-Aug. 30, 1918, Dickebusch Sect., Belgium; Sept. 29-30, 1918, Hindenburg Line (near Bony, France); Sept. 29, 1918, wounded in action on Hindenburg Line; English Hosp. at Havre, France, and U. S. Base Hosp. No. 33 at Portsmouth, Eng., two months; Mar. 6, 1919, ret. on S. S. Leviathan; April 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.
- GEORGE W. RICKER: May, 1917, ent. serv.; served in C. A. C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., for six weeks; trans. to Ft. Monroe till Feb., 1918; Mar. 25, 1918, left Ft. Williams, Me., for over seas duty with 31st Art. Brig. as Capt.; July, in action at Marne; Aug.—Sept., in action in Aisne Sect.; Oct.—Nov., in action in Marne-Argonne; July 25, 1919, ret. to U. S.; since Sept. 10, 1919, has been on duty at Camp Eustis, Va.
- Frank S. Roberts: May, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; served with Inf., 15th Co., 4th Bn.; trans. to Camp Hancock, Ga., and remained there as Sgt. Maj.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis.
- CHARLES T. ROGERS: Jan. 2, 1918, ent. serv., Boston, Mass.; to Aug., 1918, Sch. of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge; to Sept., 1918, Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; to Feb., 1919, Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; Feb. 12, 1919, com. 2d Lt., O. R. C., hon. dis.
- Philip Sidney Smith: May 15-Aug. 15, 1917, O. T. C. at Plattsburg, and hon. dis. on latter date, without com.; Aug. 15, enl. in Reg. Army; reported at Camp Devens, Mass.; Sept. 1, asd. to Hdqtrs. Co., 303d Inf.; Oct. 14, on spec. duty at Hdqtrs., 76th Div.; Oct. 15, ord. to Washington to attend lectures on War Risk Ins. Act; Jan. 31, 1918, trans. to Hdqtrs., 76th Div.; late in March com. 2d Lt., Adjt. Genl's. Dept., asd. to duty as Asst. to Adjt. Hdqtrs., 76th Div.; July 1, trans. to Hdqtrs., Camp Devens, as Camp Ins. Off.; Sept. 10, asd. to Hdqtrs., 12th Div. as Asst. Personnel Agt. in charge of Ins.; Sept. 21, appt. as Div. Naturalization Off.; Feb. 6, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Devens, Mass.

- HAROLD M. SOMERS: no complete record; served with A. E. F. for several months.
- Ruel B. Soule (n): Sept. 25, 1917, ent. serv. as appr. seaman, U. S. N., Portland, Me.; trans. to naval training ship, Norfolk, Va.; after completing training there trans. to U. S. Naval Radio Sch. at Norfolk, Va.; Feb. 10, 1918, trans. to U. S. Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge (Harvard), Mass.; April 15, 1918, trans. to ship's company, U. S. Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass., with rating of storekeeper, 3d cl.; promoted to storekeeper, 2d cl.; promoted to storekeeper, 1st cl.; April 24, 1919, hon. dis. at Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- ALVAH BOOKER STETSON: April 21, 1917, ent. serv. Brooklyn Navy Yard, with U. S. N. R. F., seaman, 2d cl.; May 19, trans. to U. S. S. Gem; June 1, ord. to patrol duty; July 1, trans. to Q. M. Sch., Naval Base, New Haven, Conn.; Aug., appt. Q. M., 3d cl., and volunteered for convoy service on U. S. S. President Lincoln; later trans. to U. S. S. Ranger, S. P. 237, for freight convoy and patrol duty; winter of 1917–18, on patrol duty; Dec., 1917, appt. chief Q. M.; sighted one submarine, but no engagement; May, 1918, was in Hosp., Pelham Bay, N. Y.; May 28, 1918, hon. dis., Pelham Bay, N. Y.
- ELLSWORTH A. STONE: Aug. 15-Nov. 21, 1917, served at Plattsburg; Jan. 15, 1918-June 1, 1919, 2d Lt., Inf., with A. E. F.; with 166th Inf., 42d Div.; 126th Inf., 32d Div.; 161st Inf., 41st Div.; 326th Inf., 82d Div.; June 20, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; Oct. 11, 1918, received D. S. C., St. Juven, France, "for extraordinary heroism in action. . . ."
- WILLIAM G. TACKABERRY: Aug. 29, 1918, ent. serv. Lewiston, Me.; was with Hdqtrs. Det., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- George H. Talbot: May 2, 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me.; May 30, asd. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; pvt., 115th Inf., 29th Div.; May 6-June 12, Camp McClellan, Ala.; June 24, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919, A. E. F., France; July 31-Sept. 3, 1918, Alsace Sect.; Sept. 4-Mar. 23, 1919, casual at Bains-le-Bains, Blois and Nevers; Mar. 23, 1919, sailed from Brest to New York; April 5, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- NORMAN S. TUKEY (n): April 28, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; July—Dec., with Med. Corps, 301st San. Train, A. E. F., St. Amand, France; Dec. 16, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HAROLD EVERETT VERRILL: from June 1, 1917–Mar. 22, 1919, was in Fed. Serv., Washington, D. C., with Supply Div.; Potomac Div., American Red Cross; served as Asst. Dir., later as Dir.
- JACOB F. WEINTZ: Oct. 7, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Taylor, Ky.; later at Camp Sherman, Camp Mills, until Sept., 1918; was Ord. Sgt., 84th Div. Hdqtrs., A. E. F.; attended Army Cand. Sch., La Valbourne, France; Mar. 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Sherman, Ohio.
- SAMUEL WEST: Feb. 2, 1918, ent. U. S. N. R. F., with rank of Chief Petty Off., sta. at New London as Asst. to Production Mgr., in charge of

men engaged in assembling parts of listening devices; Jan. 17, 1919, relieved of active duty.

PAUL L. WING: no complete records available; served in U. S. F. A.

VERNON PIERCE WOODBURY: Nov., 1917, ent. serv. Columbus Bks., Ill.; asd. to Co. E, 1st Gas Regt., Ft. Myer, Va.; Feb., 1918, grade of Sgt.; June, 1918, at Gas Sch., Camp Humphries; July, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; asd. as Gas Off. to U. S. S. Corozal; Aug., 1918, Corozal refitted as gas carrier at Baltimore; Oct., 1918, left New York under convoy; Nov. 10, 1918, ar. Nantes, France; after discharge of cargo ret. New York; asd. to Materials Disposal Sec., C. W. S., Washington, D. C.; July, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; holds rank of 1st Lt., C. W. Res.

1916

EDWARD M. BALFE (n): Sept., 1917, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to 301st Inf.; Oct. 1, Cpl., Co. H, 301st Inf.; Feb. 16, 1918, Bn. Sgt. Maj.; Oct. 10, 1918-May 24, 1919, at. as Bn. Sgt. Maj., Hdqtrs. troops, 2d Army, A. E. F.; July 5, 1918-May 13, 1919, with A. E. F. in France and England; May 13, 1919, ret. U. S. from Marseilles to New York via Rex d'Italia; May 24, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass., 1st Lt.

Winthrop Bancroft (n): Oct. 5, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Devens; Dec., 1917, Ground Sec., Army Balloon Sch., Ft. Omaha, Neb.; Jan., 1918, Free Balloon Sch., San Antonio, Texas; Mar., 1918, Captive Balloon Sch., Camp John Wise; April, 1918, Army Balloon Sch., Post Field, Okla.; July, 1918, Army Balloon Sch., Lee Hall, Va.; Dec. 23, 1918, resigned from service as aerial observer with rank of 2d Lt., Lee Hall, Va.; was engaged in instruction practically all of time; hon. dis.

RALPH L. BARRETT: 1918, ent. serv. with M. R. C., Philadelphia, Pa.; not called into active service.

James E. Barry (n): ent. serv. with saw-mill unit; served in Scotland and in France with a Canadian Forestry Bn.; hon. dis. at term. of war; Capt.

Francis H. Bate: Oct., 1917, ent. serv. with rank of Chief Petty Off. at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; in train. at Philadelphia, Pa.; Jan., 1918, com. Lt., J. G.; Feb., 1918, ord. to sea duty with transport service on U. S. S. Huron, as act. chaplain; did duty as Decoding Off.; remained on Huron entire period of service and crossed ocean fourteen times; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Brooklyn Navy Yard.

John Lincoln Baxter: April 29, 1918, ent. serv. Yarmouthville, Me.; April 30-May 10, 1918, pvt. Reg. Army, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; May 10-June 27, 1918, asd. to Ord. Supply Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga., Co. E; June 27, 1918-Sept. 10, 1918, Ord. Mach. Gun Sch., Co. A, Camp Hancock, Ga.; Sept. 10, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Ord. (A. S.); Sept. 10, 1918-Oct. 10, 2d Lt., O. M. I. S., Camp Raritan, N. J.; Oct. 10, 1918-Nov. 4, 1918, Office, Co. of O., T. W. Div., Washington, D. C.; Nov. 4, 1918, ord. overseas as Aircraft Armament Off.; Nov. 12, 1918, orders canceled; Dec. 6, 1918, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; rank in Res., 2d Lt., A. S.

[116]

- GEORGE ERNEST BEAL: July 5, 1919, ent. serv. Hingham, Mass.; July, sta. at Hingham, seaman, 2d cl., U. S. N. R. F.; Aug., Wakefield Rifle Range; Sept.—Oct., Bumkin Island; Oct., 1919—Feb., 1920, Harvard Ensign Sch., as Boatswain's Mate; Feb., 1920, released from active duty, rank of Ensign.
- Adriel Ulmer Bird: ent. serv. with Aviation Corps; sta. at San Antonio, Texas; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- ELLIOT SHEFFELD BOARDMAN (n): July 9, 1918, after expir. of contract with Brit. Gov. which necessitated being in England, com. 2d Lt., 31st Co., 20th Eng., A. E. F., at Winchester, Eng.; Aug. 24, 1918, landed in France, sta. at Couleuvre, Alliere, until May, 1919; was in charge of saw-mill operations; acted as Summary Court Off. and Supply Off.; May 17, 1919, sailed from Bordeaux on U. S. transport E. I. Luckenback; June 1, 1919, ar. New York; June 9, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Louis E. Boutwell (n): served with National Army for several months; hon, dis. at termination of war.
- ROBERT CAMPBELL, JR.: Dec., 1917, ent. Y. M. C. A. serv., New York City; Jan. 16, 1918, left for over seas duty with 26th Div.; July 17, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Chaplain, 76th Div., 101st F. A.; July 4–18, Pas Fini Sect.; July 18–25, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 8–Oct. 8, Rupt-Troyon Sect.; Sept. 12–14, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 25–26, Riaville-Marcheville Raid; April 17, 1919, ret. on U. S. S. Patricia, Boston, Mass.; April 29, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; April, 1918, was gassed and sent to Field Hosp. in Tours for several days; Dec. 4, 1923, was com. Capt., Mass. N. G.
- LAURENCE W. CARTLAND: July 25, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens; Oct., 1918, trans. to O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Nov. 26, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
- Walter E. Chase, Jr.: Mar. 24, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., seaman 1st cl.; April 19, 1917, called to active duty, Boston, Mass.; April 19, 1917–June 24, 1917, at Marblehead Train. Sta.; June 24, 1917–July 10, at Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; July 10–Sept. 18, Provincetown, as Gunner's Mate, 2d cl.; Sept. 18, 1917, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Boston, Mass.; Oct. 1, 1917–Feb. 1, 1918, at U. S. Naval Academy; Feb. 1, com. Ensign, U. S. N.; Feb. 16, ord. to sea duty on U. S. Dekalb, Cruiser Force, on aux. Trans. duty; June 1, ord. to U. S. S. Phillip, destroyer force, on convoy duty; Oct. 25, 1918, com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N.; Nov. 11, 1918, en route to Azores from Ireland; April–May, 1919, on duty in connection with 1st Transatlantic Flight; June 6, 1919, hon. dis., Bath, Me.
- John D. Churchill: Dec. 4, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. McKinley, Portland, Me.; Dec., 1917-Mar., 1918, at Ft. McKinley; Mar.-June, at Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; June-Sept., at Ft. McKinley; Sept.-Dec., 1st Bn. Hdqtrs. Det., C. A. C., with 73d Art.; later at Ft. Levett, Portland, Me., with By. H; Sept., sailed for over seas duty, from Hoboken, ar. Camp Hausimont, France, via Liverpool and Cherbourg; unit redesig. as R. R. Art. Brig. with base at Hausimont; Dec. 13, 1918, left Brest on U. S. S. Mongolia as Sgt. with 73d C. A. C.; later ar. Camp Mills, N. Y.; Dec. 30, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

- ROBERT COFFIN CLARK (n): Mar. 9, 1917, ent. serv. with 7th Co., Mass. N. G., C. A. C.; July 9, 1917, called into Fed. Serv. and redesig. 22d Co., C. A. C.; Jan. 1, 1918, ord. to C. A. Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Mar., 1918, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C.; left for over seas duty with 71st Art. Co., asd. to 8th Howitzer Co., Reg. Supp. Off.; Mar. 14, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- EUGENE J. CRONIN: Nov. 15, 1917, ent. serv. asd. to Ord. Supp. Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga.; ord. to Camp Funston, Kan., asd. to 114th Field Dep. Co., 10th Div.; detailed to Warehouse Supp.; Mar. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Funston, Kan.; rank 2d Lt.
- ALFRED H. CROSSMAN: Aug. 28, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Sept.-Nov., 1917, 2d C. A. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Dec., 1917-July, 1918, 26th Coast Def., Narragansett Bay; Aug.-Dec., 59th Amm. Train, A. A.; Jan.-Feb., 1919, 2d Co., Coast Def., Narragansett Bay; Mar.-May, 6th Coast Def., Balboa, C. Z.; held ranks of 2d Lt., 1st Lt., Capt., in C. A. C., U. S. A.; Mar. 5, 1920, hon. dis.; holds rank of 1st Lt., retired; May, 1919, Ancon Hosp., Canal Zone; June-Nov., 1919, Walter Reed Genl. Hosp., Washington, D. C.; Dec., 1919-Feb., 1920, Army and Navy Genl. Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark.; and Base Hosp. Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
- FREDERICK E. CRUFF: Sept. 19, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass., in Med. Corps; at. to Phys. Exam. Unit, Aviation Sec., Sig. Off. Res. Corps, Boston; Dec. 17, 1917, trans. to E. M. R. C.; Dec. 26, 1918, hon. dis.; holds grade of 1st Lt., O. M. R. C., at. to aviation Med. Lab., 1st Corps Area, Boston, Mass.
- EUDORE A. DRAPEAU: ent. serv. with 16th Co., 4th Bn., Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass., grade of Cpl.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- ROBERT R. DRUMMOND: July 5, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; asd. to Hdqtrs. Co., 1st Me. H. F. A.; hon. dis. as Capt.
- MALCOLM HENRY DYAR: Feb. 9, 1918, ent. serv. Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Feb. 9-April 6, 1918, U. S. A. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ithaca, N. Y.; April 15-May 19, 1918, Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; May 31-July 8, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; July 10-Aug. 21, Mitchell Field, Garden City, N. Y.; July 29, 1918, com. 2d Lt., A. S., U. S. A.; Aug. 22, 1918-April 8, 1919, A. E. F.; Dec., 1918-Mar., 1919, at. 186th Aero. Squad.; Jan-Feb., 1919, Sch. for Offs., 2d Air Dep., Latrecy, France; April 15, 1919, hon. dis., Garden City, L. I.
- Don J. Edwards: May 15, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Aug. 15, 1917, com. Capt., Inf.; Sept. 1, on duty with troops at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, 83d Div.; asd. Mach. Gun Co., Dep. Brig.; Oct., 1917, trans. to 323d Mach. Gun Bn.; organized and comm. Co. A; June 10, 1918, embarked for Liverpool, Eng.; Winchester; Cherbourg, France; Le Mans; Mayet, Div. Mach. Gun Bn., 1st Corps Mach. Gun Sch.; July 15-Nov. 11, in charge of Firing Sec. of Sch.; Aug. 15, comm. of 323d Mach. Gun Bn.; on ret. to U. S. in comm. of three Bns. Mach. Gun and Div. Med. Units; back to Camp Sherman; serv. with same Div. Bn. and Co. from mobil. to demobil.; ret. Jan. 23, 1919, Comm. Off., troops on U. S. S.

- Plattsburg; Feb. 14, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Sherman; rank of Maj. O. R. C.
- Lowell A. Elliott: Sept. 5, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio; Sept. 5-Oct. 12, 1917, pvt., Co. A, 4th Dep. Brig., Camp Sherman; Oct. 12, 1917-Mar. 11, 1918, Gas Def. Div., San. Corps, U. S. A.; Sgt., 1st cl.; Mar. 11, 1918, com. 1st Lt., asd. to Gas Def. Div., San. Corps, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., and Madison, Wis.; July 17, 1918-Nov. 11, 1918, Gas Def. Div., C. W. S., Madison, Wis., and New York, N. Y.; holds rank of 1st Lt., U. S. A., Edgewood Arsenal, Md.
- ORA LISTON EVANS: April 26, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; grade of Cpl., Q.M.C.; Aug. 2, 1917, trans. to Camp Devens, Mass.; Oct. 2, 1917, hon. dis.
- John C. Fitzgerald (n): June 28, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; June 28, 1917—
 Jan. 1, 1918, was with 4th Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; Jan. 1-April 15,
 3d Off. Train. Camp; April 15-Oct. 1, 2d Repl. Reg., Camp Gordon;
 Oct. 1, 1918-June 22, 1919, Co. G, 142d Inf., 36 Div.; held rank of 2d Lt.;
 June 1, 1919, ret. U. S. on U. S. S. Pueblo; June 22, 1918, hon. dis., Camp
 Devens, Mass.
- CHARLES P. FORTIN (n): July, 1917, com. 1st Lt. in Dental Res. Corps; was not called into active service.
- HERBERT H. FOSTER: June, 1917, ent. serv. Bangor, Me.; mobilized at Brunswick, Me., as pvt. in Hdqtrs. Co., Me. H. F. A.; July-Nov., 1917, Westfield, Mass.; Nov., 1917-Jan., 1918, Charlotte, N. C.; Jan. 18, sent to 3d Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; June 6, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; June-Aug., drilled Repl. troops at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; Aug. 1, trans. to Univ. of Texas Sch. of Auto Mechanics; Sept. 1, made Personnel Adjt.; Oct. 24, com. 1st Lt.; Jan. 13, 1919, hon. dis., San Antonio, Texas.
- RICHARD S. FULLER: com. Capt. at 2d Plattsburg Train. Camp; was asd. to Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, with 301st Inf.; was one of a detail of officers sent to Florida to manage the transfer of two thousand negroes who were sent to Mass.; com. Maj., in comm. of Div. of Mil. Police; he was said to be the youngest officer holding the rank of Maj. at that time in the Nat'l Army; Sept., 1927, lost his life while attempting the rescue of some persons who were in danger of drowning.
- EDWARD P. GARLAND: Feb. 12, 1918, ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; pvt., Ord. Dep., Motor Equip. Sec.; most of period of enlistment spent at Jersey City, N. J., on Det. Serv., and at Experiment Sta. developing standardized trucks and tractors; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.
- Allan Joseph Ginty: Feb. 14, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; served with Dep. Co. F, Sig. Corps; 3d Serv. Co.; 46th Serv. Co.; 212th Field Sig. Bn.; grades of Cpl. and Sgt.; Jan. 28, 1919, hon. dis.
- ALEX J. GOODSKEY: Feb. 26, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Feb. 26–May 15, 1918, 28th Co., Dep. Brig., Camp Devens; May 15, 1918–June 30, 1918, Off. Train. Sch., Camp Devens; July 1, 1918–Aug. 25, 1918, Off.

- Train. Sch., Camp Lee, Va.; Aug. 25, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Camp Lee; Sept. 1, 1918–Oct. 10, 1918, Small Arms Firing Sch., Camp Perry, Ohio; Oct. 12, 1918–Dec. 28, 1918, Comm. Off., Co. 33, in 100th Div., being formed at Camp Bowie, Texas; Dec. 28, 1918, to Camp Pike, Ark.; Jan. 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Pike, Ark.
- GEORGE DOUGLAS GRIERSON: July 11, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; seaman 2d cl., Prov. U. S. N. R. F., Bumkin Island Sta.; trans. to Hingham Naval Sta.; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- GUY LAWRENCE HAGERMAN: May 25, 1918, ent. serv. in By. F, 301st F. A., 76th Div., at Camp Devens, Mass.; July 21, left with this unit for Camp Aldershot, Halifax, N. S., for one week before sailing for England; from Aug.-Oct., sta. at Winchester, Eng., and Le Havre, France; Oct. sent to DeSouge, Southern France; remained a month; grade of Cpl.; Oct. 31, Pont-à-Mousson until Nov. 26; the month following was sta. at Pont-à-Mousson and Brest; sailed for U. S., Camp Mills, L. I.; trans. to Camp Devens, Mass.; Jan. 16, 1919, pro. to Sgt.; Jan. 18, 1919, hon. dis.
- Myron E. Hale (n): May, 1917, ent. serv. with Dental Res. Corps, 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass.
- CHAUNCEY ALFRED HALL: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; May 12, 1917-Aug. 8, 1917, 1st By., Prov. New England Training Regt.; Aug. 8, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Q. M. C.; asd. to Army Transport Corps, New York City; Sept. 20, 1917-June 1, 1918, trans. Q. M., U. S. N., Troop Transport Covington; June 1, 1918-April 30, 1919, Army Transport Corps, New York City; April 30, 1919, hon. dis., New York City.
- Frank Hobart Lord Hargraves: April, 1918, ent. serv. Walter Reed Genl. Hosp., Washington, D. C.; July, 1918-Aug., 1918, C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Aug., 1918-Dec., 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y., com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.
- LAWRENCE JOSEPH HART: July 9, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; July 9, 1917, with U.S. N. R. F., seaman, 2d cl.; Feb. 4, 1918, asd. to U.S. S. Bridgeport, Charlestown Navy Yard; New York; Bermuda; Azores; convoy duty with French and American submarine chasers; trans. to Harvard Ensign Sch.; Nov., 1918, com. Ensign; Dec. 27, 1919, hon. dis.
- Walter T. Haseltine (n): ent. serv. with Hosp. Corps, 103d Inf.; served several months in France; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- EDWARD C. HAWES: 1915-1916, R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; June 26, 1918, ent. serv. Bangor, Me.; Sgt., Dep. Brig., Camp Devens; F. A. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Nov. 29, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Sgt., F. A. R. C.
- ALDEN F. HEAD: April 25, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; trans. to Off. Train. Sch., Plattsburg Bks.; trans. to Camp Devens, Q. M. C.; trans. to Washington, D. C., Q. M. C., Contracts Div.; asd. to Camp Meigs, Comm. Off., 4th Cas. Co.; Oct. 2, 1918, com. 1st Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

[120]

- Hugh M. Hescock: Mar. 10, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Mar.-July 4, at Camp Dix, N. J.; over seas to May, 1919, at. to 82d Div., Base Hosp. No. 44; grade of Sgt.; May 4, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Graf Waldersee; May 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Donald C. Hight: Nov. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech.; trans. to Princeton Univ.; Mar.—Aug., 1918, Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; Aug., 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Sept., 1918, left for over seas duty; Oct.—Nov., 1918, Clermont Ferrand; Nov.—Dec., 1918, 20th Aero Squad.; Dec., 1918—Feb., 1919, Casual Off., U. S. S. La France; Feb. 11, 1919, hon. dis., Long Island, N. Y.
- Carroll William Hodgkins: Aug. 29, 1918, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; Aug.-Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d Dep. Brig., Camp Upton, N. Y.; Sept.-Nov., 1918, examiner in Trade Test Sec., Camp Personnel Adjt., Camp Upton, N. Y.; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y., 1st Lt.
- WILLIAM DUNNING IRELAND: May 7, 1916, ent. serv. with Me. N. G.; grade of Sgt.; April 13, 1917, ent. Fed. Serv., Bangor, Me.; until April 20 was Cpl., Mach. Gun Co., 2d Me. Inf.; April 20, com. 2d Lt., at Augusta, Me., Recruiting Off.; Aug. 20, 1917, 2d Me. Inf. redesig. 103d U.S. Inf., 26th Div., asd. to Westfield, Mass.; Sept. 26, left for over seas duty, from Hoboken on U. S. S. Celtic; Oct. 9, ar. Liverpool, Eng.; trans. to Camp Borden, Eng., Le Havre, France; Oct. 23, at Liffol-le-Grand, Vosges; Jan. 9, 1918, com. 1st Lt.; Feb. 9, in Chemin des Dames Sect.; Mar. 22, ret. to Liffol-le-Grand; April, in 1st Toul Sect.; May 8, trans. to 103d Mach. Gun Bn., 26th Div., Co. A; June, 1918, com. Capt.; July 3-18, Bois de Belleau Def. Sect.; July 18-24, Aisne-Marne Off., Château-Thierry; Sept. 12-14, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 15-Oct. 20, Def. Sect.; Oct. 25-Nov. 11, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 13-Dec. 22, U. S. A. Mach. Gun Sch.; Dec. 23, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919, in Hosp. as casual; Feb., ret. to Co. at Le Mans; Feb. 22, com. Maj.; Mar. 9, asd. as Comm. Off., 103d U.S. Inf., 2d Bn.; Mar., 1919, sailed from Brest on U. S. S. America, ar. Boston; April 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens; rank of Lt. Col., Res.; received two citations for meritorious conduct and awarded Croix de Guerre.
- LAURENCE IRVING: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt., Inf., O. R. C.; Sept., asd. to Co. C, 165th Inf., 42d (Rainbow) Div.; Oct. 25, left for over seas duty; Feb. 26-Mar. 20, 1918, Luneville Sect., France; asd. as Intel. Off., 1st Bn.; April 6-25, Baccaret Sect.; July 4-14, Champagne Sect.; July 15-17, Champagne Def. Sect., with Co. C; July 27-Aug. 6, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 12-15, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 16-26, St. Mihiel Sect.; Oct. 4-18, Meuse-Argonne Off., Regt. Intel. Off.; Nov. 5, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Nov., 1918-April, 1919, with Army of Occ.; April, 1919, ret. to U. S.; May 21, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Kearny, Calif.
- DAVID FRANCIS KELLEY: May 15, 1918, ent. serv. Newport Naval Train. Sta.; seaman, 2d cl., U.S.N.R. F.; Aug., trans. to Harvard Radio Sch.; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis.
- PAUL R. LADD (n): Nov. 21, 1917, ent. serv. Cambridge, Mass., as radio electrician; Dec. 15, trans. to Ensign Cadet Sch., Harvard Univ.; June 6,

- 1918, com. Ensign (D); June 13, made Junior Off. and asst. navigator on U. S. S. Northern Pacific, troop ship between Hoboken, N. J., and Brest, France; Oct. 23, trans. to 7th Naval Dist., Key West, Fla.; Oct. 30, Executive Off., U. S. Naval Unit, Univ. of Fla.; Jan. 21, 1919, made aide to commandant of 7th Naval Dist.; April 9, 1919, made Comm. Off. U. S. Sub. Chaser No. 436; May 8, 1919, hon. dis.
- Walter H. Lane (n): Sept. 7, 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me.; asd. to U. S. Draft Board, at South Paris, Me.; unasd., with D. E. M. L.; Jan. 21, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- RAYMOND H. LARRABEE: ent. serv. with 1st Me. H. F. A.; was apptd. private secretary to Genl. Paul A. Wolf; later Sgt. in U. S. A. A. C., Allentown, Pa.; later trans. to Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.; May 29, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass., 1st Lt.
- GUY W. LEADBETTER: ent. serv. with M. R. C., Cambridge, Mass.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- EDWARD ROBERT LITTLE: June 3, 1917, ent. serv. at Brunswick, Me., 10th Co., C.A. C., Me. N. G.; July 25-Aug. 23, sta. at Ft. Preble; Aug. 23, trans. to 1st Train. Co., C. A. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; at end of a month trans. to 1st Train. Sch., C. A. C., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 27, com. 1st Lt., C. A. C., U. S. A., and ord. over seas; on ar. in France was asd. to Trench Art. Sch.; Mar. 10-April 15, 1918, on duty with French Colonial Army in Rheims Sect.; trans. to Trench Art. Center as Adjt.; Sept. 15, com. Capt.; Jan. 11, 1919, ret. to U. S.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis. at Ft. Monroe, Va.
- ARTHUR E. LITTLEFIELD: ent. serv. from Michigan with artillery; later in France with Hdqtrs. Co., 119th F. A.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- WILLIAM M. B. LORD: served with Ord. Dept., U. S. N. P. No. 1, Sheffield, Ala.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Ernest P. Lull (n): ent. serv. Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 2d Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Ernest P. Marshall (n): ent. serv. Portland, Me., with 13th Co., C. A. C.; served as battery clerk; trans. to Ft. Hancock, N. J.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LELAND S. McElwee: Mar. 1, 1918, ent. serv. Newport, R. I.; with U. S. N. R. F., seaman, 2d cl., shore duty; April 1, 1919, hon. dis., Newport, R. I.
- James B. Moulton: July 20, 1918, ent. serv. Syracuse, N. Y.; Aug. 3, 1918, trans. to C. W. S., Lakehurst, N. J.; Sept. 2, 1918, trans. to Long Island, N. Y.; Jan. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Long Island City, N. Y.
- NORMAN H. NICKERSON: ent. serv. with U. S. N. R.; ord. back to Med. Sch., Bowdoin College; hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PAUL K. NIVEN: June 29, 1917, ent. serv., Washington, D. C.; Aug. 4, 1917—Oct. 1, 1917, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.; Oct. 1, 1917—Dec. 6, 1917, Navy Aircraft Factory, Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1917—April 1, 1919, Mine Laying Force, North Sea; April 1, 1919—Nov. 24, 1919, Navy Trans. Serv.; Nov. 24, 1919, hon. dis., New York, N. Y.; rank of Sr. Lt., U. S. N. R. F.

- Lew Maurice Noble: Dec. 3, 1917, ent. serv. at Washington, D. C.; Dec. 1917–May, 1918, 14th F. A., Ft. Sill, Okla.; asd. to Train. Sch. for F. A. Off., Camp MacArthur, Texas, and Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Aug. 31, 1918, com. 2d Lt., F. A.; Sept., with 8th Regt., F. A.; Repl. Dep., Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. to Sch. of Fire for F. A. Off., Ft. Sill, Okla.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis.
- LECLARE FALL PARMENTER: Dec. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; served as pvt., 1st cl., Cadet Squad., Aviation Sch., Sig. Res. Corps; Feb. 16–April 26, 1918, at U. S. Sch. of Mil. Aero., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; April 26–May 16, sta. at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; May 16–Sept. 25, sta. at Payne Field, Westpoint, Miss.; com. 2d Lt., A. S.; Sept. 25, 1918–Jan. 6, 1919, at Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; Jan. 6, 1919, hon. dis.
- RALPH PARMENTER: ent. serv. Ft. Hancock, Va., in Ord. Train. Sch.; com. Capt.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LEE D. PETTINGILL: was with Me. N. G. three years prior to May 23, 1917; ent. serv. Lewiston, Me.; asd. to 1st Off. Train. Sch., Plattsburg; trans. to Ft. Monroe; com. 2d Lt., asd. to 14th Co., Ft. McKinley, Portland, Me.; com. 1st Lt., asd. to C. A. C. Hdqtrs., 54th Regt.; ar. Clermont Ferrand, France, special instr., Train. Center 3, in F. A.; June 22, 1918, ret. to U. S.; May 5, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.; rank of 1st Lt., C. A. C. Res.
- MAURICE CLIFTON PROCTOR: Feb. 1, 1918, ent. serv. Newport, R. I., in U. S. N. R. F., sta. at Cloyne Field Bks., as landsman, Radio Dept.; trans. to Harvard Radio Sch.; Sept. 1, trans. to receiv. ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, as seaman, 2d cl.; later to Eng. Sch., Wentworth Inst.; Nov. 12, 1918, trans. to Bumkin Island receiving ship as engineer, 1st cl.; July 1, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- LEROY ADDISON RAMSDELL: June 11, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Monroe, Va.; June 11, 1918–Sept. 25, 1918, 1st Co., 5th O. T. C., C. A. C., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sept. 25, 1918, com. 2d Lt., C. A., N. A.; Sept. 25, 1918–Jan. 15, 1919, Instr., Dept. of Gunnery, C. A. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Jan. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.
- FRED P. RAWSON (n): June 1, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Shafter, Honolulu, H. I.; com. 1st Lt., Inf., Off. Res. Corps; Aug. 1-Nov. 1, in special training; Nov. 1, 1917-Jan. 1, 1918, Co. M, 2d U. S. Inf., Ft. Shafter; Jan. 1-Mar. 1, comm. Co. F, 2d U. S. Inf.; Mar. 1-June 27, Bn. Adjt., 3d Bn.; June 27, left H. I. for Camp Fremont, Calif.; July 7-Sept. 1, Bn. Adjt., 2d U. S. Inf., Camp Fremont; Sept. 1-15, Bn. Adjt., Camp Dodge, Iowa; Sept. 16, com. Capt., asd. to Hdqtrs. Co., 2d U. S. Inf., 19th Div., Camp Dodge, Iowa; Mar. 1, 1919, hon. dis.; May 1, 1918, com. Capt., Inf., Res. Off. Corps.
- RAYMOND M. RICHARDSON: Oct. 26, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Monroe, Va.; Dec. 1, 1917–Mar. 5, 1918, with 3d Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe; rank of 1st Lt.; Mar. 15–Aug. 6, Coast Def., Portland, Me.; Aug. 6–Nov. 30, with 72d Regt., C. A. C., France; Nov. 30, 1918–June 15, 1919, Athletic Off.; June 22, 1919, ret. U. S. A. on U. S. S. Agamemnon; June 22, 1919–April, 1922, with Coast Def. and as Recruiting Off., Portland, Me.; Aug. 3, 1922, hon. dis. as Capt., Ft. Wright, N. Y.

- John Waterman Robie: July-Aug., 1916, 2d Off. Train. Sch., Plattsburg; April 3, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; April 25, 1917, grade of Cpl.; Mar. 12, 1918, grade of Sgt. Maj.; Aug., 1917, trans. to Ft. McKinley, Me.; Dec., 1917, trans. to Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sgt. Major, Coast Def., Hawaiian Islands; ret. on transport *Thomas*, San Francisco; April 8, 1919, hon. dis., Honolulu.
- Dwight H. Sayward: previous to war was three years as Sgt. with Me. N. G.; July 25, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., asd. to 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens; Cpl., Co. L, 74th Inf., 12th Div.; Jan. 22, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens; rank of 2d Lt., Inf. Res.
- EARLE REVERE STRATTON: May 1, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; June 1, 1918, trans. to Ord. Dept., Camp Hancock, Ga.; com. 2d Lt., appt. instr., Ord. Dept., Hdqtrs. Co.; hon. dis.
- RICHARD HILL STUART (n): April 7, 1917, ent. serv. 1st Corps Cad., Mass. N. G.; July 5, Fed. Serv. as 101st Eng., 26th Div.; Sept., sailed for France; Feb. 10, 1918, at front in Chemin des Dames Sect.; April-June, at front in Toul Sect.; July 7, asd. to Pas Fini Sect.; July 15-Aug. 3, Marne Def. and Marne-Aisne Off.; Sept. 2, Recht Sect.; Sept. 14, Troyon Sect.; Nov. 1-Nov. 11, Meuse-Argonne Off.; April, 1919, ret. to U. S.; April 28, hon. dis., 1st Lt.
- HARRY S. THOMAS: July 25, 1918, ent. serv.; July 25-Sept. 5, was with 47th Co., 12th Bn., Dep. Brig., Develop. Div. of Chem. Warfare; Feb. 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; held grades of Cpl. and Sgt.
- PHILIP F. WEATHERILL: Feb. 18, 1918, ent. serv., Arlington, Mass.; asd. to C. W. S.; July 1, grade of Cpl., asd. to American Univ., Washington; Sept. 1, left for over seas duty; Oct. 2, grade of Sgt.; Oct. 10, com. 2d Lt.; Nov., asd. to Gas Sch., Chaumont; asd. to Hdqtrs., 1st Army; Jan. 21, 1919, ret. to U. S.; Feb. 11, 1919, hon. dis.
- LEIGH WEBBER: May 19, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; grade of 1st Sgt., Supply Co., 103d Inf.; Aug. 20, Bn. Sgt. Maj., 103d Inf.; Sept. 26, left for over seas duty, ar. Liverpool; Oct. 21, ar. Le Havre; Dec. 1, 1st Army Cadet Sch., Langres; Jan. 29, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; asd. to 137 Co., 35th Div.; June 6, trans. to 132d Inf., 33d Div.; Aug., Somme Off.; Sept., St. Mihiel Off.; Oct., Meuse-Argonne Off.; Oct. 11, gassed in action at Bois du Fays; Hosps. at Vichny and Neufchâteau until Dec. 11, 1918; trans. to Cas. Co., St. Aignon; Jan. 7, 1919, left Brest for U. S. on S. S. Belgic, ar. N. Y.; Jan. 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of 1st Lt., Res.
- Donald S. White: April-Oct., 1917, ambulance driver, Amer. Field Serv., San. Corps, Sec. 26, France; ent. serv. as cadet, Amer. Air Sch., Paris; Dec. 17, 1917, Air Sch., St. Maixent, France; summer, 1918, Flying Sch., Chatteroux; com. 2d Lt., A. S.; Sept., 1918, asd. to U. S. Bombing Sch., Clermont Ferrand; at. to 1st day bombardment group, 20th squadron, Ligney en Barois; ar. Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; Feb. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Long Island; cited for participation in raids during Meuse-Argonne Off.
- Langdon R. White: ent. serv. Cambridge, Mass., with Med. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

John G. Winter: May 25, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. as landsman for yeoman, Newport, R. I.; May 25, 1917–Feb. 18, 1918, at Naval Train. Sta., Newport; Feb. 24, left for over seas duty from U. S. receiv. ship, *Philadelphia*; Mar. 16, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919, on duty at Naval Air Sta., Brest, France; Mar. 16–Sept. 6, at Naval Hdqtrs., Brest; Sept. 6, 1919, left Brest for U. S. A.; Sept. 19, 1919, ar. New York on U. S. S. *Princess Matoika*; Sept. 20, 1920, hon. dis., New York City; served in France in Liaison Serv. and Supp. Dept.; held grade of Chief Yeoman.

Henry Gerard Wood: May 11, 1917, ent. serv. Yarmouth, N. S.; Nova Scotia Forestry Dep.; June 25, 1917, sailed from Halifax, N. S., July 3, 1917, ar. Liverpool; base camp, Sunningdale, Eng.; July 26, 1917, left for France with 59th Co., Canadian Forest. Corps; Aug. 5, 1917–Mar. 17, 1918, Berlin-Beliet (Gironde); Mar. 17, 1918–Jan. 21, 1919, 59th Co., C. F. C.; trans. to Parentis-en-Born (Landes); Jan. 10, 1919–April 20, 1919, Dist. Hdqtrs. at Facture (Gironde); April, 1919, ar. England; May 19, 1919, sailed for Canada on R. M. S. Aquitania; May 25, 1919, hon. dis., Halifax, Can., rank 1st Lt.

WILLARD PAINE WOODMAN: June 27, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; asd. to 2d Co., C. A. C., Ft. Williams, Portland; trans. to Inf., Camp Dix, N. J.; Oct. 26, 1917, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C., ret. to Ft. Williams; Dec. 1, 1917, trans. to C. O. T. S., Ft. Monroe, Va.; April, 1918, com. 1st Lt., C. A. C.; April 15–June 21, sta. Ft. Standish, Boston Harbor; June 21–Oct. 31, sta. at Watertown Arsenal as unit Supp. Off. and Adjt. of Prov. Bn., C. A. C. troops; Oct. 31–Nov. 7, Post Q. M., Ft. Standish; Nov. 25, 1918–Mar. 31, 1919, Post Q. M. and C. O., Ft. Standish; April 1, returned to Ft. Strong as Staff Off.; Aug. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Strong, Mass.; rank in res., 1st Lt., C. A. C., O. R. C.; 1st Bn., 601st R. R. Art.

CHARLES E. WYMAN (n): ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Harvard College; later trans. to Reserves.

Ivan Hyde Yenetchi: June 24, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. as seaman, 2d cl., Newark, N. J.; served at Naval Train. Sta., Newport, R. I., Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Chelsea Naval Hosp., U. S. N. Base Hosp. No. 3 at Leith, Scotland, U. S. N. Post Office, Le Havre, France, on U. S. S. Carola, and at Brest, France; pro. to Hosp. Appr., 1st cl., and Pharm. Mate, 3d cl., Pharm. Mate, 2d cl.

1917

ERIK ACHORN: summer, 1915, pvt., Plattsburg Train. Camp; summer, 1916, Q. M. Sgt.; April, 1917, examination for prov. com., 2d Lt., U. S. A. (regular); Aug. 9, 1917, com. prov. 2d Lt. (regular); Sept.-Dec., 1917, 4th P. O. B., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; com. 1st Lt.; Dec., 1917-Mar., 1918, 11th F. A., Ft. Douglas, Ariz.; Mar.-June, Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla.; July 1, left for Liverpool from Camp Mills; July, Art. Observ. Sch., Bar-sur-Aube; Oct.-Nov., 1918, Argonne Off.; July 15, 1919, ret. to U. S. on S. S. Kaiserin Auguste Victoria; Dec. 6, 1919, retired for disability, incurred in line of duty, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md.; holds rank of 1st Lt., U. S. A., retired; after armis. was on History Staff, A. E. F. University,

Beaune, Côte d'Or, France; Aug., 1918, was in Hosp., Valdahon; Nov.-Dec., 1918, in Hosp., Limoges; April-July, 1919, in Hosp., Bordeaux and Brest; July-Dec., 1919, in Hosp., New York and Baltimore.

CHARLES E. ALLEN: ent. serv. Plattsburg Train. Camp; com. 2d Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

George Albert Allen (n): Nov., 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Dec. 8, 1917–Feb. 6, 1918, Sch. of Mil. Aero., Mass. Inst. Tech., and Princeton Univ.; Feb. 20–Mar. 13, 1918, at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; Mar. 13–June, 1918, at Hicks Field, Fort Worth, Texas, as flying cadet; June–July, 1918, at Barron Field, Everman, Texas; Aug.–Nov., 1918, 2d Lt., Res. Mil. aviator, Sig. Corps, Lowe Field, Dallas, Texas; Nov., 1918–Jan., 1919, at Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Lake Charles, La.; for five years after discharge held rank of 2d Lt. in O. R. C.

BOYD W. BARTLETT: ent. serv. at West Point Military Academy; com. 2d Lt.; asd. to Eng. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

CHARLES BINGHAM: Mar., 1917, ent. serv. in R. O. T. C. at Bowdoin; May 12-Aug. 15, at 1st O. T. C., Plattsburg; Aug. 12, com. 2d Lt., asd. as Pioneer Off., to 101st Inf., and Hdqtrs. Co., 26th Div.; Sept. 7, sailed for France; Oct. 1-Nov. 20, entrained at Neufchâteau; Nov. 20 until Jan. 19, asd. to 1st Corps Sch., Gondrecourt; Feb. 7-Mar. 21, in line Chemin des Dames Sect.; immediately thereafter asd. to Toul Sect., German Off.; April 12, det. back to U. S., instr. at. to 12th Train. Bn., 157th Dep. Brig., Camp Gordon, Ga.; July 15, trans. to Camp MacArthur, Texas, and asd. to 4th Repl. Regt. on special duty; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Camp MacArthur.

EDWIN H. BLANCHARD: 1916, was at Plattsburg Train. Camp; May, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; before end of course learned that he had passed exam. for prov. com. in reg. army; took oath as 2d Lt., F. A.; Aug., 1917, went to Nat. Army Serv. Sch., Leavenworth, Kan.; Oct., com. 1st Lt.; Nov., asd. to 15th F. A.; Nov., at Pine Camp, N. Y.; Dec. 12, left for duty over seas; Dec., 1917–Mar., 1918, train. at Valdahon du Nord; Mar., 1918, went to front lines east of Verdun; July, 1918, in Château-Thierry Def., and Soissons Off.; Aug. 15, 1918, com. Capt.; Dec. 20, 1918, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. France; April 28, 1919, hon. dis., Plattsburg, N. Y.; 1924, held rank of Capt., F. A., O. R. C.; gassed in Soissons Off.; July 26, 1918–April 28, 1919, was in Hosp. (July 26–Dec. 20, in French hosp., after Dec. 20, in U. S.) with influenza; 15th F. A. and 2d Div. were cited; Div. and Regt. colors decorated with the Croix de Guerre.

EDWARD HENRY BOND: May 12, 1917, ent. serv., Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; 2d Lt., Inf., 301st Inf., Co. M, 76th Div.; com. 1st Lt., Inf., 151st Dep. Brig.; Feb. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

James E. Boothby (n): Dec. 13, 1917, ent. serv. Great Lakes Naval Academy, Great Lakes, Ill.; grade of storekeeper, 1st cl.; Jan. 17, 1919, trans. to Naval Res.; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis., Great Lakes, Ill.

BENJAMIN PLINY BRADFORD: killed in action.

[126]

- Sydney MacGillvary Brown: Feb., 1917, sailed for France for Am. Amb. Serv.; until April 21, was sta. in Paris and at Harn on the Somme doing Amb. and Relief work; invalided out of service; May, enlisted with British Royal F. A. and was wounded by shrapnel in the same month; was sta. at Ploegstrut, Neuve, Eglive, and St. Eloi in Ypres Sal.; July 13, trans. to Royal Flying Corps; Jan. 12, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Mar., assoc. with 11th Wing, 2d Army, serv. in Ypres, Behune, La Bassel, Arras, Cambrai, Donai, and Amiens areas; April, 1918, com. 1st Lt.; Sept., wounded in action; Oct., 1918, Act. Capt.; in official record credited with having brought down five enemy scout machines, two two-seaters, two kite balloons; 1917, dec. with French Croix de Guerre; 1918, dec. with British Distinguished Flying Cross; July, 1919, hon. dis. as Capt.
- Donald Q. Burleigh: April 10, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H., machinist's mate, 2d cl., U. S. N. R. F.; asd. to U. S. S. Southberg and U. S. S. Topeka; Jan., 1918, appt. chief storekeeper, Traffic Dept., Washington Navy Yard; July, 1918, com. Ensign, Pay Corps; was at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; trans. to Great Lakes Naval Train. Sta., Ill.; asd. as Personnel Off., Supp. Dept.; was at S. A. T. C., Dartmouth College, Amos Tuck School of Mil. Stores; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Great Lakes, Ill.
- BONIFACE CAMPBELL: Sept. 9, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Sept. 9, 1917-Nov. 11, 1917, By. F, 15th F. A., Pine Camp, N. Y.; Nov. 12, 1917, com. 2d Lt., 36th Inf., Ft. Snelling, Minn.; July 15, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Aug. 1, 1918, left Ft. Snelling, Minn., for Camp Devens, Mass., with 36th Inf. and 74th Inf. until hon. dis.; rank in res., 1st Lt., F. A.
- Roland Hacker Cobb: 1917, ent. serv., R. O. T. C., Bowdoin Unit, Co. Comm.; Aug.-Dec., 1917, candidate Plattsburg Train. Camp, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Nov. 26, 1917, 1st Lt., Inf.; Jan. 19, 1918, embarked for France; Feb., 1918, Ft. DePeigny, Automatic Weapon Sch.; Feb. and Mar., 1918, Tourraine Bks., Army Inf., Spec. Sch.; May and June, 77th Div., Co. K, 307th Inf., Instr.; June and July, 1918, 30th Div., Co. C, 118th Inf., Instr.; Ypres-Lys Off. with 30th Div.; Somme (Hindenburg Line Drive) Off. with 30th Div.; Mar., 1919, ret. S. S. Pocahontas; April 4, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.; rank in res., Capt., 5th Inf.
- Samuel H. Colton (n): during 1915 served with American Field Serv. in France and Belgium as ambulance driver, Sec. No. 1; July 16, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; July 16-Sept. 8, at Princeton Aviation Sch., Ground Sec.; Sept. 10, left U. S. for duty over seas; Oct. 17, 1917-Mar., 1918, train. in A. S. at Foggia, Italy; April-July, 1918, at Issoudun, France, Flying and Gunnery Sch.; July, 1918, spent in Hosp. with fever; com. 1st Lt., A. S.; Aug., 1918, at Oeley, France, as ferry pilot taking new planes to front; Sept. 1-Nov. 11, 1918, with 27th Aero. Squad. at front; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offs.; Feb. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
- EARLE W. COOK: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Sept., 1917, asd. U. S. N. R. F., Bumkin Island, Mass.; April, 1918, Q. M., 3d cl., coastwise

- New York to Norfolk, Va.; Dec., 1918, released; Aug., 1921, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- FREDERICK J. CORBETT: ent. serv. with Aviation Corps; studied at U. S. A. Sch. of Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus; later trans. to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; com. 2d Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- WILLIAM S. CORMACK: June, 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N. Aviation Corps; June 12, 1918, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Ground Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech., Pensacola, Fla., Naval Sta.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis.; 1920, Cormack was killed by shell fire of anti-aircraft guns while taking pictures over the Chinese Nationalists' lines.
- Percy F. Crane: 1916, at Plattsburg Off. Train. Camp; May, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; asd. to Aviation Sch., Kelly Field, Texas, 626th Aero Supp. Squad.; com. 2d Lt., Supp. Off.; 1918, trans. to Hdqtrs. Co., Camp Morrison, Va.; trans. to Vancouver Bks., Wash., Adjt., 107th Squad.; trans. to Cosmopolis, Wash., Adjt., 58th Squad.; trans. to Aberdeen, Wash., Comm. Off.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Vancouver Bks., Wash.; rank of 2d Lt., Res. A. S.
- CLARENCE H. CROSBY: April 4, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. as Q. M., 2d cl., Portsmouth, N. H.; Sept., 1917, com. Ensign; Sept., 1917–Feb., 1918, deck Off., U. S. S. Aztec, C. P. F.; Feb.—Aug., 1918, personal aide to Rear Adm. S. S. Wood, U. S. N., comm. 1st Nav. Dist.; Aug.—Oct., 1918, Ex. Off., U. S. S. Arabia; Oct., 1918, com. Lt., J. G.; Oct., 1918—May, 1919, staff duty with Adm. W. S. Sims at London and Paris; at. to Peace Com. at Paris, under Capt. D. W. Knox, U. S. N., gathering material for Off. Hist. of U. S. N. in World War; May, 1919, ret. on transport; May, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.; rank in res. Lt., J. G.
- KENNETH W. DAVIS: ent. serv. with U. S. A.; asd. to 103d Inf.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- RALPH E. DAVISON: ent. serv. sometime during the war and remained in the active service for some time after the termination of the war.
- LAFAYETTE F. Dow: Sept. 6, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens; did clerical work with 36th Co., Dep. Brig.; grades of Cpl., Sgt.; May, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- ROLAND L. EATON (n): June 2, 1917, enl. in Amer. F. Amb. Serv.; after foreign service ret. U. S. S. Carmania; Dec. 2, 1917, hon. dis.; Jan. 19, 1919, ent. serv. U. S. N., Portland, Me.; held grades of 1st cl. Yeoman, Chief Yeoman, Ensign, Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F.; Aug. 27, 1919, hon. dis., Philadelphia, Pa.; holds grade of Ensign, Supp. Corps, U. S. N. R. F.
- Walter A. Fenning: 1917, R. O. T. C., Bowdoin; Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y., 2d Off. Train. Camp; Nov. 28, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Inf., asd. to 302d Inf., Camp Devens, Comm. Off.; May 16, 1918, Mech. Train. Det., Univ. of Vermont, Adjt. and Personnel Off.; Sept. 16, asd. to S. A. T. C., Mt. Union College, as comm. Off.; Mar. 4, 1919, hon. dis.; rank of 1st Lt., O. R. C.

Robert Newell Fillmore: in spring, 1917, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 17, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me., with 1st Me. H. F. A.; trans. to Brunswick, Me., Westfield, Mass., and Charlotte, N. C.; trans. to Off. Train. Camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; May, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; trans. to Camp Gordon, asd. to 2d Repl. Regt.; trans. to N. C. O. Train. Bn., Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.; after armis. on dis. duty, Camp Pike; later trans. to Hoboken, N. J., sta. on U. S. S. *Iowan*, on dis. service; made six trips over seas; Sept. 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

THEODORE B. FORBES: Dec. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Preble, Me.; Dec. 11, 1917-June 7, 1918, Sgt., Q. M. C., Ft. Preble; June 7, 1918-July 21, 1918, Camp Johnston, Fla.; July 21, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Q. M. C.; July 21, 1918-June 19, 1919, Hdqtrs., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., at. to Army Pay Div.; June 17, 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken, N. J.

EUGENE M. GILLESPIE: April 2, 1918, ent. serv. Philadelphia, Pa.; asd. to Field Hosp. No. 319, 80th Div., Camp Lee, Va.; May 26, 1918, left for over seas duty, ar. Bordeaux; served with Eng. Coldstream Guards, Artois Sect.; St. Mihiel Off., Meuse-Argonne Off., with 80th Div.; July 18, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Kaiserin Auguste Victoria; July 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y.; Mar.-June, 1919, studied at Sorbonne Univ., Paris.

JERRY D. GLIDDEN: ent. serv. in fall of 1917; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis.

George Everett Greeley (n): pvt., Co. M, 5th Mass. Inf.; June 17, 1917, trans. from N. G. to Med. Corps at Boston, Mass.; June 26-Aug. 6, 1917, Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.; Aug. 7, 1917, pvt. 1st cl., Amb. Sec. 539; enl. with French Army, over seas; Oct. 9-28, 1917, Tahure Sect., Champagne Front; Mar. 2-28, 1918, Louvain Sect., Champagne Front; May 7-June 3, 1918, Louvain Sect., Champagne Front; June 4-15, 1918, St. Hilaire Sect.; July 11-13, 1918, Jumel Sect., Somme Front; July 30-Aug. 28, Compiègne Sect., Oise; July 15-17, 1918, Champagne-Marne Def.; July 18-29, Aisne-Marne Off.; Aug. 29-Sept. 18, 1918, Oise-Aisne Off.; Oct. 13-Nov. 11, 1918, Ypres-Lys Off.; Feb. 7-27, 1919, Army of Occ.; Sept. 11, 1918, gassed; July, 1918, awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star; divisional citation during Aisne-Marne Off.; unit fourragère in colors of the Croix de Guerre for two citations, in the orders of the army for work in the Aisne-Marne, Soissons, and Ypres Off.; all citations awarded by Gen. Pétain; April 2, 1919, ret. S. S. President Grant to Newport News, Va.; April 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va., 1st Lt.

Frank A. Haseltine (n): April 19, 1917, ent. serv. at Augusta, Me.; with 103d U. S. Inf. Band, Hdqtrs. Co., 26th Div., A. E. F.; Feb. 8-Mar. 22, 1918, Chemin des Dames; April 15-June 27, Toul Sect.; July 18-July 25, Aisne-Marne; Sept. 12-Oct. 8, St. Mihiel; Oct. 18-Nov. 11, Verdun-Meuse-Argonne; April, 1919, returned to U. S. A. on U. S. S. America; held grades of musician 3d cl., 2d cl. band cpl., musician, 1st cl.; April 28, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Devens, Mass.

Frank Durham Hazeltine (n): killed in action.

Wendell V. Hone: served with Co. C, 3d Regt., C. A. C., Portland, Me., was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; April 10, 1918, ent. serv. Camp

Devens, Mass.; July 14, left Hoboken, N. J., with Co. D, 301st Eng., 76th Div.; July 25, ar. Liverpool; went to Winchester and Le Havre, France; July 31, 76th Div. was desig. 3d Dep. Div.; Sept. 9, at Toul; Sept. 12, St. Mihiel drive; Regt. at. to 4th Army Corps; in action at Seicheprey, Mont Sect., Ruvenelle (Death Valley) Forest; Oct. 22–Nov. 10, at Thiacourt; Nov. 17, started into Germany, through Lorraine, Luxemburg; Dec. 2, passed bridge at Grauenmachen at Trier; Jan.–May, 1919, sta. at Coblenz; May 30, ret. U. S. with 4910 Casual Co.; June 4, 1919, hon. dis., Mitchell Field, Long Island, N. Y., 1st Lt.

EDWARD HUMPHREY: Dec. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Dec. 15—Dec. 28, 1917, 25th Rec. Co., G. S. I., Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Dec. 28, 1917—Feb. 12, 1919, Co. D, 1st Gas Regt., formerly 30th Eng.; Feb. 27, 1918, embarked for duty over seas; July 30, 1918—Aug. 1, 1918, Fère-en-Tardenois; Aug. 5, 1918, Vesle River; July 18, 1918—Aug. 12, 1918, 2d Battle of Marne; Aug. 28, 1918—Sept. 19, 1918, 2d Battle of St. Mihiel; Sept. 12, 1918, Les Eparges; Sept. 23, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off., Verdun Sect.; Jan. 24, 1919, ret. on S. S. Celtic; Feb. 2, 1919, ar. New York; Feb. 12, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.

Francis W. Jacob: Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis. as 2d Lt., F. A.

CAMPBELL KEENE (n): ent. U. S. Naval Serv. before entry of U. S. into war; com. Ensign; at. Atlantic Fleet, Air Det., during war; Jan., 1929, with Asiatic Fleet on U. S. S. Jason.

PAUL GLENN KENT: ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; trained at Plattsburg; later asd. to Bowdoin Unit, Plattsburg Train. Camp; hon. dis. at termination of war.

ELWIN AUSTEN KING: Feb., 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. Inf.; sta. at Columbus Bks. with 10th Co.; trans. to 48th Inf., Newport News, Va.; trans. to Off. Train. Camp, Columbus, Ohio; hon. dis. at termination of war.

David Alphonso Lane, Jr.: June 18, 1917, ent. serv. R. O. T. C., Ft. Des Moines, Iowa; Oct. 15, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Oct. 16, 1917–Nov. 1, 1917, on leave; Nov., 1917–June, 1918, Asst. Regt. Adjt., 350th F. A., Camp Dix, N. J.; June 15, 1918–Aug. 8, 1918, personnel Adjt., 13th Bn., 153d Dep. Brig., Camp Dix, N. J.; Aug. 9, 1918–Oct. 4, 1918, Co. C, 425th Res. Labor Bn., Q. M. C., New Cumberland, Pa.; Oct. 5, 1918–Nov. 14, 1918, instr., S. A. T. C. unit, Georgia State College, Savannah, Ga.; Nov. 15, 1918–April 11, 1919, S. A. T. C. unit, McHarry Mil. Col., Nashville, Tenn.; April 12, 1919, hon. dis., Nashville, Tenn.

Noel C. Little: May, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; May-June, was radio electrician, Cambridge, Mass.; later with U. S. S. Connecticut, Atlantic Fleet; until Aug. with Naval Sta., New Orleans; over seas until April, 1918, with U. S. S. Beaufort, Naval Base, Rochefort, France; Dec., 1918, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Henderson; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass., rank of Ensign.

CARROLL A. LOVEJOY: June 28, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; July 1, 1918-Nov. 1, 1918, Psychological Exam. Board, Camp Devens, [130]

- Mass.; Nov. 1, 1918-Feb., 1919, O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Ky.; Feb. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Taylor, Ky.; rank of 2d Lt. in Res.
- NATHANIEL U. McConaughy: April-June, 1917, 1st Sgt., Bowdoin R. O. T. C.; June-Sept., 1917, Army Y. M. C. A., Camp Mills, N. Y.; Oct. 1-Dec. 15, 1917, Camp Dix, N. J.; Jan. 6, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to 3d Off. Train. Corps, Camp Devens; April 1, grade of Sgt., Co. A, 302d Inf.; May 25, Sgt., Casual Off., Repl. Det., Camp Lee, Va.; June 1, com. 2d Lt.; June 19, trans. to Camp Custer, Mich.; June 26, Small Arms Fire Sch., Camp Perry, Ohio; Aug. 5, trans. to Dep. Brig., Camp Custer, Mich.; Mar. 3, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Custer; rank of 2d Lt., Inf., U. S. A., retired.
- Paul H. McIntire: June, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum; placed in class IV, limited service; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- KIRK A. McNaughton: 1918, ent. serv. with Army Amb. Serv., France; served a number of months over seas duty; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- CHESTER C. MAGUIRE: ent. serv. with U. S. Q. M. C.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- LAWRENCE H. MARSTON: Sept. 12, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; served as clerical worker on Draft Board until Dec., 1918; Dec., 1918–Mar., 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass.; serv. with det. unit; Mar. 24, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- JUDSON GORDON MARTELL (n): killed in action.
- HAROLD L. MILAN (n): ent. serv. at U. S. Military Academy, West Point; was in active service during the war.
- HARVEY D. MILLER: 1917, ent. serv., Bowdoin R. O. T. C.; June 25, 1918, trans. to Camp Devens, Mass.; Regt. interpreter, Intel. Serv., 42d U. S. Inf., at. Hdqtrs. Co., 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass.; Dec., 1918, trans. to Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.; Jan. 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.
- Edward Carleton Moran, Jr.: June 4, 1917, ent. serv., Brunswick, Me., 10th Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; June 21, 1917, pro. to Sgt.; July 21, 1917, mustered into Fed. Serv.; Ft. Preble, Portland; Camp Devens; Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.; Oct., 1917, com. 2d Lt., Reg. Army; Oct., 1917–April, 1918, Ft. Monroe, Va.; April–Aug., 1918, Ft. Williams, Portland; May 18, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Reg. Army, 73d C. A. C., By. A, Portland, Me.; Sept., 1918, left for over seas duty; Oct., 1918, Hosp., Liverpool, Eng.; Asst. Personnel Off. and Camp Adjt., Camp Knotty Ash, Liverpool, Eng.; Mar., 1919, ret. as Adjt. on Olympic, to Ft. Monroe, Va.; Mar. 14, 1919, resigned, Ft. Monroe, Va.
- FRANK EARLE NOYES: served with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; attended 2d Plattsburg Train. Camp; com. Prov. 2d Lt., Cavalry, U. S. A., at close of camp, asd. to 2d Cavalry; May, 1918, left for over seas duty on U. S. S. Coserta from Hoboken; in action at Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne; in Germany for three months with Army of Occ.; at the Sorbonne, Paris, for four months; ten days in Eng.; Aug., 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S.

- Zeppelin; served with troops C and E, 2d Cavalry; Sept., 1919, resigned and com. 2d Lt., Res., Camp Dix; holds rank of 1st Lt., Cavalry.
- James Churchill Oliver: ent. serv. with 10th Co., Portland, Me., upon graduation; trans. to Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 2d Lt.; trans. to Ft. Preble, Portland, Me.; com. 1st Lt.; later trans. to Camp Meade, Maryland; com. Capt.; attended school of marksmanship and trans. to San Diego, Calif.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Henry Weston Owen: June 11, 1917; ent. serv. Portland, Me.; June 29, 1917–Mar. 20, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., Sec. 608 U. S. Army Amb. Serv., Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.; Mar. 20–Oct. 14, at Army Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; Oct. 11, com. 2d Lt., San. Corps; Oct. 14–Nov. 21, at Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn.; Nov. 21–Dec. 16, at Camp Crane; Dec. 16, 1918–Mar. 19, 1919, at Debark. Hosp. No. 52, Richmond, Va.; Mar. 19, 1919, hon. dis., Newport News, Va.
- DEANE S. PEACOCK: July 2, 1917, ent. serv. Allentown, Pa., U. S. A. Amb. Serv.; Mar., 1918, Med. Dept., A. S., Mitchell Field, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.; Jan. 29, 1919, hon. dis., Mitchell Field, N. Y.
- Donald W. Philbrick: July, 1916, Plattsburg Bks.; April 28, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; May 14, trans. to Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 15, com. 2d Lt.; asd. to Co. C, 167th Inf., 42d Div., Camp Mills, N. Y.; Nov. 3, 1918, left for over seas duty; Feb.—June, 1918, Luneville Sect.; July—Oct., 1918, with 3d Corps Repl. Bn.; Nov. 1, 1918—June, 1919, with G 2, Gen. Hdqtrs., A. E. F., Intel. Dept.; May 1, 1919, com. 1st Lt.; July 1, 1919, ret. to U. S. as Casual Off.; July 31, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of 1st Lt., M. I. C.
- FRANK E. PHILIPS: served with R. O. T. C., Lt., Bowdoin and Plattsburg; Aug., 1917, ent. serv., com. 2d Lt., Plattsburg; asd. to 303d F. A., Camp Devens; Mar., 1918, com. 1st Lt.; asd. as Asst. Adjt., 1st U. S. F. A. C., Ft. Sill, Okla.; Oct., asd. as Instr., F. A. C., Camp Jackson, S. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Jackson; rank of 1st Lt., 355th F. A., Res.
- HARRY TIBURT PIEDRA: ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; trans. to Aviation Corps; April 16, 1918, trans. to U. S. Aviation Sch., Pensacola, Fla.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Dwight W. Pierce: Mar., 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N., Boston, Mass.; by special permission from Washington was asd. to destroyer duty as able-bodied seaman; served with U. S. S. Wickes and U. S. S. Chester; U. S. S. Wickes was one of first American ships to pass close in to Helgoland and through the Kiel Canal at the close of the war; July, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- Carleton Maxwell Pike: Feb., 1916, sailed for France to serv. in Am. Amb. Field Serv. with French Army; Mar., 1916–June, 1916, with French 2d Army, 64th Div., in Toul Sect.; then at Verdun; Sept., 1916, ret. to U. S.; April 25, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. N. R. F., at Charlestown Navy Yard, Q. M., 1st cl.; stud. av. Cl. 4–5; May 10, rep. at N. A. S., Squantum, Mass.; trans. to N. A. S., Hampton Roads, Va.; Dec., desig. as Naval Av. No. 293; Jan. 2, 1918, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Cl. 5; June 3, com. Lt. J. G., N. R. F. C., Cl. 5; Nov. 16, rep. at N. A. S., Bay Shore, Long Island, [132]

- for 10-day serv.; Dec. 1, 1918, rep. at Hampton Roads; Dec. 17, 1918, relieved of active duty; April 1, 1919, com. Lt., N. R. F. Corps, Cl. 5; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Forbes Rickard, Jr.: killed in action.
- STUART I. ROBINSON (n): ent. serv. with U. S. Nat. Army; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Joseph Young Rogers (n): June, 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. Amb. Corps; June 30, trans. to Allentown, Pa., with 608th Sec., U. S. Amb. Serv.; served several months over seas; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Carl K. Ross: ent. serv. with Med. Corps, San. Trains; served at Mineola, Long Island, and trans. to Barron Field, Everman, Texas; Aug. 8, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; trans. to Kelly Field, San Antonio, San. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LOYAL FARRAGUT SEWALL (n): Feb., 1916, ent. serv. with French Amb. Serv., Paris, France; Sept., 1916, ret. to U. S. and ent. serv. of American Army at Off. Train. Sch., Plattsburg; com. 2d Lt.; served several months over seas with infantry troops, being in the Battle of Verdun; hon. dis. at termination of war; Sewall was one of the first men to volunteer for duty with the tank service when tanks were first introduced into the war.
- James Seward: was bugler for five years in N. H. N. G.; June 28, 1918, ent. serv. at Washington, D. C., with C. A. C.; trans. to 10th Co., Coast Def., Ft. Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H.; Sept., grade of Cpl.; ord. to R. O. T. C. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; served with 20th det., Co. E; Dec., 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe; holds rank of 1st Lt., O. R. C., 614th Co.; Jan., 1923, was at. to Coast Def., Portsmouth, N. H.
- SHERMAN NELSON SHUMWAY: June 26, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt., Co. E, 2d Me. Inf.; later redesig. 103d Inf. and mustered into Fed. Serv.; com. 2d Lt. while regt. train. at Westfield, Mass.; Sept. 25, 1917, sailed from Hoboken for over seas service with 2d Bn.; Jan. 26, 1918, com. 1st Lt., asd. to Co. H, 103d Inf.; June 9, 1918, com. Capt.; July 26, in comm. 2d Bn., until armis., Oct. 22, com. Maj.; Feb. 22, 1919, com. Lt. Col., having been rec. for this com. before armis.; took part in all engagements in which 26th (YD) Div. participated; commended by Maj. Genl. Edwards for "gallant conduct and devotion to duty under heavy fire in Second Battle of Marne"; ret. to U. S. with 103d Inf.; April 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- SIDNEY K. SKOLFIELD (n): May 28, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; served with Hdqtrs. Det., 76th Div.; July 4, 1918–Mar. 14, 1919, was with cantonment Hdqtrs., as Bn. Sgt. Maj. in charge of camp insurance office; Mar. 14, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- CHARLES P. SPAULDING: Sept. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Dover, N. H.; asd. to Ord. Dept., Arsenal Guard Detail; hon. dis.
- Kenneth G. Stone: Aug. 25, 1917, ent. serv., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 25, 1917-Nov. 25, 1917, 2d Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Dec. 15, 1917, com. 2d Lt., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of 2d Lt., Inf. Res. Corps.

- Joseph Burton Stride: Jan. 14, 1918, ent. serv. with Ord. Train. Corps, Dartmouth Coll.; Feb. 26, trans. to Camp Jackson, S. C.; asd. to Co. B, Ord. Supp. Sch.; April 23, trans. to Camp Hancock, Ga.; Oct. 10, grade of Ord. Sgt., trans. to Camp Amatol, N. J., spec. serv.; Dec. 9, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Ord.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Marcus Allen Sutcliffe: 1914, Troop B, Norwich Univ. Cadet Corps, before entering Bowdoin; April 10, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth Navy Yard; April 10, 1917-May 10, 1917, Training Ship Topeka, Machinist's Mate, 1st cl., U. S. N. R.; May 10, 1917-Sept. 25, 1917, U. S. S. Orca, Coast Patrol; Sept. 21, 1917, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R.; Oct. 1, 1917-Jan. 31, 1918, U. S. N. Academy, Annapolis, Md.; Jan. 31, 1918, Ensign, U. S. N. (T.); Feb. 1, 1918, U. S. S. South Carolina (Atlantic Fleet); Aug. 13, 1918-June 25, 1919, U. S. S. Dorothea, Am. Pat. Det., Caribbean Sea; Chief Eng., U. S. S. Santo Domingo City, home port; Sept. 21, 1918, com. Lt. (J. G.), U. S. N. (T.); June, 1919, New Orleans; June 30, 1919, hon. dis., resigned, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; rank in Res., Lt. (J. G.), U. S. N. R. (6).
- RAYMOND WHITNEY SWIFT: May 14, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, New York, 5th N. E. Train. Co.; Aug. 15, 1917–Dec. 30, 1917, 151st Dep. Brig.; com. 2d Lt., Inf., O. R. C.; Dec. 31, 1917–Aug. 16, 1918, 74th Inf.; com. 1st Lt., Inf., N. A.; Aug., 1918–Feb. 4, 1919, 12th Div., Mil. Police; com. Capt., Inf., U. S.A.; Feb. 4, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank in Res., Maj., 386th Inf.
- RALPH BRUCE THAYER: Nov. 26, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Me.; E. M. R. C.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Daniel Waterman True: June 11, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. Amb. Corps, Portland, Me.; June, 1917–Mar., 1918, with Sec. 107, U. S. A., A. S., Allentown, Pa.; trans. from Sec. 107 to 607; Mar. 28, 1918, left for duty over seas, ar. St. Nazaire; April 30–July 15, sta. at Belfort; later asd. to S. S. U. 67, Paris; May 19, 1919, ret. to U. S.; May 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Isaac M. Webber: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Preble, Portland, Me., M. R. C.; trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., 2d Lt., Brunswick, Me.; holds rank of 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.
- HAL SAUNDERS WHITE: May 15-Aug. 15, 1917, at 1st Plattsburg R. O. T. C.; com. 2d Lt., Inf., and asd. as Platoon Comm., Co. I, 304th Inf., 76th Div., Camp Devens; Oct. 20, appt. Asst. to Div. Intel. Off., Div. Hdqtrs., 76th Div.; July 5, sailed for France via England and served in this position till return to U. S.; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis. at Camp Devens.
- WINFIELD EMMONS WIGHT: Jan. 2, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, South Portland, Me., pvt., E. M. R. C.; Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Bowdoin; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.; rank in Res., 1st Lt., Med. Corps.
- Frederick W. Willey: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; asd. to Field Off. Art. Res. Corps; trans. to Camp Devens, grade of Cpl.; trans. to 51st Train. Bn., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Nov. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Taylor.

HAROLD S. YOUNG: Sept. 9, 1917, ent. serv. Reg. Army, Ft. Slocum, N.Y.; Sept. 9, 1917–Jan., 1918, pvt. and Sgt. at Ft. Slocum; Jan., 1918–Aug., 1918, Sgt., Chaunti Field, Rantoul, Ill.; Aug., 1918–Oct., 1918, Cary's Point, N. J., in Off. Sch.; com. 2d Lt., Ord. Dept.; Oct., 1918–Feb., 1919, Perryville, Mich., U. S. Ammonium Nitrate Plant; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank in Res., 2d Lt., Ord. Dept.

1918

- ROBERT G. ALBION: 1916, Civ. N. Train. Cruise; Jan. 5, 1918, ent. serv., Camp Devens, Mass.; Jan. 5-April 19, 3d Off. Train. Sch., Camp Devens, Mass.; April, 1918, at. to Co. A, 303d Inf., Camp Devens, Mass.; June 1, com. 2d Lt., Inf., Camp Lee, Va.; June 5-Dec. 22, 159th Dep. Brig., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 22, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
- RICHARD O. ALLEN (n): June 18, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me., in Motor Trans. Corps, grade of Sgt.; Sept. 1, ord. to Ft. Strong, Boston; asd. to 303d Motor Truck Co., 401st Motor Supply Train; Dec. 5, left for duty over seas; Jan., 1918, trans. to 1st Div., at Toul; Mar. 27, went to Cantigny; June, 1917, trans. to Motor Supply Train, 41st Div. at St. Aignan-Noyers; Sept., trans. to 2d Army Hdqtrs., Toul; May, 1919, ret. to U. S. on Italian ship Rex d'Italia; May 24, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- ROY JOHN WARREN ASHEY (n): Oct. 4, 1917, ent. serv. and was asd. to Co. A, 301st Am. Train; Nov. 1, 1917—Dec. 6, 1917, Co. clerk; Jan. 1, 1918, Cpl.; July 13, sailed for England, via Montreal; Aug. 1–3, at Camp Moon Hill, Winchester; Aug. 3—Oct. 23, at Cadaujal; then Camp de Souge for two weeks; trans. to LaGroutte, leaving there Nov. 20 for Montrichard; Dec. 8, 1918—June 12, 1919, on clerical work at the Cent. Records Office at Bourges, France; June 20, 1919, hon. dis. at Gievres, France.
- Frank Peva Babbitt: Oct. 26, 1917, ent. serv. with Ord. Dept., U. S. A.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- WILFRED OLIVIER BERNARD: died in service.
- WILLIAM L. BERRYMAN (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- Murray M. Bigelow: ent. serv. with U. S. N.; trans. to U. S. S. U-650; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- GEORGE H. BLAKE: May 16, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to C. O. T. S.; trans. to Camp Lee, Va.; Aug. 26, 1918, com. 2d Lt., asd. to Inf. Repl. Camp, Camp Lee; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.
- CARROL P. BOYD (n): Mar. 11, 1918, ent. serv. Aviation Sec., Signal Corps, Ft. Fairfield, Me.; Mar. 22, 1918, ar. Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; April 28–July 5, was at E. M. T. D. Sch., at. to 869th Aero Squad; July 11, ar. Flying Field, Rantoul, Ill., at. to 287th Aero Squad.; Sept. 17, ar. Mitchell Field, No. 2; Oct. 24, 1918, left Mitchell Field with Handley-Page Train. Dep. No. 1, for Eng.; Nov. 8, ar. Liverpool; was at Drayton, Winchester, Salisbury Plain, Portsmouth, and Southampton; Dec. 4,

- 1918, ar. New York, U. S., on U. S. S. Lapland; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis., Mitchell Field, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
- REYNOLD H. BROOKS (n): Mar., 1918, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., 3d Regt., Ft. Oglethorpe, Chickamauga Park, Ga.
- CHARLES D. Brown (n): 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. A.; served several months over seas; was instr. in a communications officers' sch.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- VERNON L. Brown: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as musician with Bn. band, R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- EDWIN C. CALL: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. at 1st Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., with 8th Co., N. E.; Aug. 15, 1917, com. 2d Lt.; at. to Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div., A. E. F.; Sept., 1917, sailed for over seas service; grad. from 1st Gondrecourt Sch., France; comm. Platoon, Co. D, 103d Inf.; Feb., 1918, wounded right forearm and head by shrapnel in Somme Def.; Feb.-Mar., 1918, in Hosp., evac. through French Hosp. System, to Base 1, Paris (American); April 1, 1918, ret. to U. S. as instr., trench warfare, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Regt. Gas Off., 5th Repl. Train. Regt.; Sept., 1918, com. 1st Lt., Inf.; Sept.-Nov., 1918, in comm. of Co. in N. C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon; Jan., 1919, hon. dis.
- ELTON F. CHASE: Dec. 18, 1917, ent. serv. Quincy, Mass.; asd. to By. D, 55th C. A. C., as By. clerk; Mar. 23, 1918, trans. to Hdqtrs. Co., Over Seas Casuals, Camp Merritt, N. J.; served as Sum. Court clerk; July 10, asd. to Camp Merritt Band as 1st Sgt.; this band later desig. Port of Embark. Band No. 1; Feb. 4, 1919, hon. dis., Port of Embarkation, N. Y.
- JOHN ROBERT CHEETHAM (n): ent. serv. with U.S.N.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- C. LLOYD CLAFF: May 14, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me., U. S. N. R., yeoman 2d cl., Class 4; Jan., 1918, Harvard O. T. S.; June 7, 1918, com. Ensign, Class 2; July 4-Sept. 30, 1918, at. to U. S. S. *Tenadores*, foreign service; ordered from Brest, France, to Great Lakes Train. Sch. as Instr.; Oct. 1-Dec. 10, 1918, Naval Hosp., Chelsea; aide to Admiral Bassett, Gr. Lakes Train. Sta.; May 15, 1920, com. Lt., J. G.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Joseph F. Clark: April 10, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; asd. to U. S. S. Southery; May-July, 1917, on U. S. S. Topeka; July-Sept., 1917, at Camp Burrage, Boston Harbor; Sept.-Oct., 1917, on U. S. S. Mashegon; Oct., 1917-Feb., 1918, at U. S. N. Cadet Sch., Harvard Univ.; rank of Ensign; Feb.-Aug., 1918, on U. S. S. Nebraska, with Atlantic Fleet, 3d Div.; May-July, in South American waters; Aug., 1918-Feb., 1919, with Sub. Chaser Fleet; in comm. of Sub. Chaser No. 287, and of S. C. Squad. No. 2 with base at Coco Solo, R. P.; operations in Cent. America on both Atlantic and Pacific; Feb. 20, 1919, ord. to U. S.; ret. on U. S. S. Mars, Mar. 4, 1919, hon. dis.; holds rank of Lt., J. G.
- LLOYD OSBORNE COLTER: May 12, 1917, ent. serv. Paris, France; served with 132d Div., French Army, and 72d and 96th Div., U. S. A.; in actions [136]

- at Champagne, Argonne, Meuse; Dec. 31, 1918, hon. dis. as 2d Lt., Inf., El Paso, Texas.
- Whitney Coombs: June, 1917, ent. serv. and left at once for duty over seas, with Amer. Field Amb. Serv.; June 27, asd. to S. S. U. 68, Amb. Serv., at H. O. E., Bouleuse, near Rheims; trans. to Amb. Sect. S. S. U. 621, with 74th French Inf.; Sept., 1917, at front, east of Chemin des Dames and Berry-au-Bac, near Rheims; Mar., 1918, trans. to 12th F. A., 2d Div., near Verdun; June 2, Aisne Off.; June 5, Château-Thierry; July 18, Aisne-Marne Off.; Aug. 8, Pont-à-Mousson; Sept. 1, C. O. T. C., Saumur Art. Sch.; Dec. 1, asd. to Army of Occ., Schloss Arenfels; Feb. 25, 1919, hon. dis., Winchester, England; held grade of Sgt.; at time of armis. had qualified for 2d Lt.
- JOHN A. COYNE (n): ent. serv. with U. S. Eng. Corps; trans. to Railway Div.; hon, dis. at termination of service.
- NEIL EUGENE DAGGETT: ent. serv. with Army Amb. Corps, France; was cited for bravery for caring for wounded under fire, Sept. 20-30, 1918, near the Hindenburg line; later cited in general orders; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Archibald Sweetland Dean: Jan. 12, 1918, ent. serv. E. M. R. C., Ft. Preble, Portland, Me.; Nov. 8, 1918, with S. A. T. C., Johns Hopkins Univ., Med. Dept., Baltimore, Md.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Baltimore, Md.
- GEORGE STUART DEMOTT: May 17, 1918, ent. serv. 4th O. T. C., Camp Devens, Mass.; Sept. 7, 1918, Sgt., Camp Lee, Va.; Oct. 26, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf., Camp Sherman, Ohio; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Sherman, Ohio.
- ROMEYN S. DERBY (n): May, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass., with C. A. C.; May-Aug., at M. G. Train. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Aug.-Sept., asd. to 46th Art., C. A. C., Camp Eustis, Va.; sailed for over seas duty; Oct., at Brest, France, at Ponbanezene Bks.; later went to Branne, via Libourne; Nov., 1918-Feb., 1919, at Branne; Feb., 1919, left for U. S. on U. S. S. Duc Degli D'Abruzzi, via Marseilles; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; held grade of Master Gunner.
- Orrin S. Donnell: 1917, served with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg; later was in Ord. Dept., N. G., Brunswick, Me.; trans. to active Fed. Serv. in the Aviation Corps, Cornell Aviation Sch.; April, 1918, trans. to Camp Dix, N. J.; Dec., 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Barron Flying Field, Texas.
- GARDNER D. DUMAS (n): May 2, 1917, ent. serv. Charlestown, Mass., as 1st cl. Q. M., U. S. N. R., flying corps; Dec. 26, 1917, com. Ensign, sta. at Pensacola, Fla., and Great Lakes, Ill.; Jan., 1919, ord. to inactive duty.
- John Richard Edwards, Jr. (n): summer, 1916, O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; in Sept. and Oct., 1916, served on U. S. S. Virginia; Jan., 1917, sailed for France; Amb. driver for French Service; served for six months in Rheims,

Verdun, and Champagne Sects.; July 10-Aug. 10, instr. at Amb. Camp near Meaux; enlisted in Paris as pvt. in Am. Aviation Serv., also served as interpreter at Am. Hdqtrs.; Mem. of 1st Sec. of Am. Aviators trained in France; spent a period at French Aviation Sch. at Tours; trans. to Am. Aviation Sch. at Issoudun; Nov. 19, given Brevet d'Aviateur Militaire by French Min. of War; Dec., com. 1st Lt., Air Serv., U. S. Sig. Res. Corps; Feb. 1, 1918, asd. to Observation Squad. No. 99; Mar., 1918-Nov. 6, 1918, participated in work of squadron in Champagne, Moselle, Vosges, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Sects.; Sept. 14, 1918, cited for exceptional devotion to duty; Jan. and Feb., 1919, served as Liaison Off. for 5th Corps, Obs. Group to 26th Div.; then ord. to U. S.; detailed as Asst. Prof. of Mil. Science and Tactics at Columbia Univ.; June 15-Aug. 2, Instr. at R. O. T. C., Camp Devens; Sept. 20, relieved of duty at Columbia Univ.; Nov. 22, 1919, hon. dis. at Governor's Island, N. Y.

GLENN FARMER: June 6, 1917, ent. serv. with 21st C. A. C., Me. N. G., with grades of Cpl. and Sgt.; Mar., 1918, at Cornell Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics; May, 1918, A. S. Flying Sch., Memphis, Tenn.; Sept., 1918, Sch. of Fire, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Oct.-Nov., 1918, 2d Lt., A. S., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov., 1918, Sch. of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas; Jan. 2, 1919, hon. dis., Hicks, Texas.

Percy E. Farnham (n): June 17, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me., 1st Me. H. F. A.; grades of Cpl. and Sgt.; Feb., 1918, trans. to 56th Pioneer Inf.; Mar., 1918, trans. to 5th Anti-Aircraft Bn.; May, 1918, trans. to A. S. Aero., Princeton Univ., Ground Sch.; graduated as flying cadet and trans. to Texas; Nov., 1918, hon. dis., Dallas, Texas.

ELLIOT FREEMAN: spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

John B. Freese: April 2, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass., U. S. N. R. F.; April 30, reported at Portsmouth, N. H.; July 29, trans. to Bumkin Island; Sept. 20, trans. to Bowdoin College; Feb. 15, 1918, trans. to Pelham Bay, N. Y.; July 1, 1918, com. Ensign; served on U. S. S. Guantanamo off Philadelphia and off Nantes, France; Oct. 15, com. Lt., J. G., and detailed to Newburgh to supervise construction of U. S. S. New Windsor; April 12, 1919, hon. dis.

FREDERICK F. FRENCH: Dec. 15, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; asd. to Motor Trans. Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; Jan. 2, 1919, trans. to Camp Dix, N. J.; June 18, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix.

LEE M. FRIEDMAN (n): April 10, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; was with U. S. N. R. F., mine sweeper *Long Island*; was with Naval Aviation Sch., Chatham, Mass.; hon. dis., U. S. N.

CARROLL EDWARD FULLER (n): died in service.

Alfred Shirley Gray: April 5, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Bath, Me., seaman, 1st cl.; April 16, trans. to U. S. S. *Topeka*, Portsmouth, N. H.; trans. to Bumkin Island, Boston; Feb., 1918, trans. to Naval Res. Flying Corps; Dec. 23, trans. to Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, Mass., com. Ensign, Q. M. C., asd. to Flying Field, Akron, Ohio; was at fields at Norfolk, Va., North Sydney, N. C., Rockaway Beach; was on U. S. S. [138]

- New Jersey for torpedo practice; later on U.S.S. Pennsylvania; qualified as free and kite balloon pilot and as observer on sea plane; April 4, 1919, hon. dis.
- Julian Eliot Gray: ent. serv. with Aviation Corps; served in 1918 in Italy with American Forces; while in service had one "crash"; later he was invalided home and upon recovery was appt. instr. at Caproni Flying Field; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Jean P. Hamlin: May 31, 1918, ent. serv. Dover, Me.; July 13, left for over seas duty with Co. B, 301st Eng., 76th Div., A. E. F.; Sept. 12, 1918, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 16, Woevre operations; Sept. 26, Meuse-Argonne Off., Moselle River; Dec. 1, 1918, asd. to Army of Occ.; May 28, 1919, evacuated from Germany; June 21, 1919, left St. Nazaire on U. S. S. De Kalb for Newport News; Aug. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; was Cpl., instr. in Regt. Sch., 4th Corps, Neuenahr, Germany.
- Stanwood L. Hanson: May 15, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; trans. to A. S., asd. to Mass. Inst. Tech. as flying cadet; Jan., 1918, completed training at Ground Sch., Cornell Univ.; trans. to Ellington Field, Texas, qualified as Mil. Res. aviator; com. 2d Lt., A. S.; July, trans. to Taliaferro-Hicks Field, Ft. Worth, Texas, for instr. in aerial gunnery; appt. instr.; Sept., 1918, left for over seas duty, ar. Cherbourg; Nov. 7, asd. to Aviation Instr. Center, Clermont Ferrand, 100th Air Squad., second-day bombardment group; trans. to Ourches, France, Toul Sect.; April 1, 1919, left St. Nazaire for Charleston, S. C.; May 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Jackson, S. C.
- HARLAN L. HARRINGTON: Sept. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; pvt., Inf., detailed for special duty on Exemption Board, Cumberland Co. No. 2, Westbrook, Me., until Dec. 27, 1918; Jan. 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HENRY C. HASKELL: April 20, 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; qualified as seaman, 1st cl.; asd. to Q. M. Sec., Aviation; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- EDWARD ERNEST HILDRETH: 1910–1913, was with Lowell, Mass., Cadets; Aug., 1917, ent. serv. 2d Off. Train. Sch., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Nov. 27, 1917–Mar., 1918, pvt., 1st cl., Aviation Sec., Sig. Corps; Mar. 5, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Aviation Corps; June 30, 1920, com. 1st Lt., Air Corps, U. S. A.; served in U. S. and Panama Canal Zone; still in reg. army.
- Marshall W. Hurlin: Oct. 8–12, 1918, served with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., as Platoon Sgt.; Oct. 12, 1918, sent to candidates school, C. A. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., asd. to Co. H; Nov., 1918, graduated from C. A. Sch., com. 2d Lt. in Res.; Jan. 9, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.; holds rank of Capt., C. A. Res., 614th C. A.; Marshall Hurlin, Albert Hurrell, Herbert Ingraham, Ralph Stevens, and Wendell Hone were said to have constituted the first contingent sent to a training camp from Bowdoin College S. A. T. C.
- PHILIP MARSHALL JOHNSON: 1917, ent. serv. with Inf., U. S. A.; attended 1st Off. Train. Camp; served two years and four months in military service with com. of 2d Lt.; fifteen months in over seas duty; hon. dis. at termination of war.

- Gerald S. Joyce: 1907–1911, was in Gloucester H. S. Cadets; held rank 2d Lt., Sr. year; Sept., 1917–Mar., 1918, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; April 9, 1918, ent. serv. Med. Dept., U. S. A., Gloucester, Mass.; April 13, 1918, at. to Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.; trained for Lab. Asst. in neuro-physiological unit, for study of shell-shock; Sept., 1918, trans. with unit to Army Med. Museum, Washington; trans. to Anacostia; held grades of pvt., 1st cl., and Cpl.; July-Aug., 1918, at Walter Reed Genl. Hosp. as surgical patient; April 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.
- HAROLD WILSON LEYDON (n): Sept. 18, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. at Worcester, Mass.; asd. to 151st Dep. Brig. at Camp Devens, Mass.; Oct. 15-Nov. 20, with Co. C, 504th Eng. Bn., Camp Merritt, N. J.; Nov. 26, sailed for France; Dec., 1917-April, 1918, sta. at Camp Duchaine, France; asd. to various centers; three months at 3d Aviation Center, Issoudun; five months on det. serv. and convoy work in A. E. F. centers and Adv. Sec.; then sta. at Gievres until May, 1919; June, 1919, ret. to U. S.; June 16, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Devens, rank of 1st Lt.
- DWIGHT L. LIBBY: May 31, 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me.; June 1-6, 1918, pvt., 21st Co., Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; June 6, 1918-Nov. 11, 1918, Sgt., By. B, 3d Regt., F. A., R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C.; Jan. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Franklin Dugald MacCormick: Jan. 6, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens; asd. to 4th Co., 3d Off. Train. Corps, Camp Devens, Mass.; April 19, grade of Sgt., asd. to Co. E, 303d Inf.; May 25, com. 2d Lt., asd. to 7th Casual Co., Inf. Repl. Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; June 19, 1918, trans. to 160th Dep. Brig., Camp Custer, Mich.; Mar. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Custer.
- RALPH E. MACDONALD: April 8, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; April-June, 1917, served as Q. M., 2d cl., on U. S. S. Topeka; June-Oct., 1917, with U. S. S. L-8; Oct., 1917-Feb., 1918, Harvard Ensign Sch.; Feb., 1918, com. Ensign; Feb.-June, 1918, Ensign on U. S. S. Pennsylvania in Atlantic Fleet; July 4, 1918, trans. to over seas duty, at. to Brit. Grand Fleet, operating in North Sea, on U. S. S. Florida; served with Grand Fleet until surrender of German High Seas Fleet; Dec. 26, 1918, ar. U. S. on U. S. S. Florida; Feb. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Norfolk, Va.
- James Pepper McIntosh (n): Jan. 4, 1918, ent. serv. as Apprentice Seaman; Mar. 20, ord. to Great Lakes Train. Sta. for six months serv.; trans. to seaman gunners class at Newport, R. I., with grade of gunner's mate, 3d cl.; Dec. 18, 1918–Mar., 1919, asd. to Submarine Sch. at New London, Conn.; Mar.-Aug. 1, 1919, on duty with U. S. submarine No. 1; Aug. 4, 1919, hon. dis. at Plattsburg.
- ROBERT BURNS MACMULLEN (n): ent. serv. with Gas and Flame Corps, U. S. A.; served several months in France; hon. dis. at close of war.
- ARTHUR HAROLD MACQUILLAN: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to 101st San. Train, 26th Div., Camp Devens, Mass.; left for over seas duty and Feb. 10, 1918, was in Chemin des

- Dames Sect.; April 3, in Toul Sect.; July 7, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 7, Rupt-Troyon Sect.; Sept. 12, St. Mihiel Off.; Oct. 9-Nov. 11, Meuse-Argonne Off.; pvt., 1st cl., throughout service; Nov. 29, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HAROLD ANDREW MANDERSON (n): June 29, 1917, ent. serv. with Eng. Corps, Berlin, N. H.; July, sailed for over seas duty; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- JOHN B. MATTHEWS: ent. serv. at 1st Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; com. 1st Lt.; hon. dis. because of physical disability incident to mil. train.; ret. Bowdoin College and served as Capt., R. O. T. C.
- HORATIO T. MOOERS: 1917, ent. serv. with French Army, Amb. Sec.; 1918, ent. serv. U. S. A., Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to C. W. S., stationed at Washington, D. C.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- JOHN MACKEY MORRISON (n): Mar. 1, 1918, ent. serv., pvt. 1st cl., Portland, Me.; cadet, Aviation Sec., Sig. Corps; July 13, trans. to Sch. of Mil. Aero., Berkeley, Calif; Oct. 26, asd. to Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; Nov. 22, asd. to Ellington Flying Field; July 1, 1919, com. 2d Lt., pilot, Army A. S., O. R. C.
- ALBERT OTIS MOULTON (n): Sept., 1917, ent. serv.; Oct., left for duty over seas; served in France and in Army of Occ.; served with Co. C, 1st Supp. Train, 1st Div., A. E. F.; hon. dis. at termination of war, 1st Lt.
- CLYDE S. MURCH: Sept. 2, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Lee, Va., C. O. T. S.; hon. dis. before completion of school period.
- WILLIAM R. NEEDLEMAN: June, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; asd. to U. S. A. A. C., Allentown, Pa.; Mar., 1918, trans. to U. S. A. Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; June, trans. to U. S. Laboratory, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; grade of Sgt.; April 11, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.
- George S. Nevens (n): July, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; served with 1st Me. H. A.; 104th Field Hosp.; 101st Eng. Med. Det.; 26th Div., Med. Supp. Unit; grades of dental asst., surgical asst.; Feb. 2-Mar. 21, 1918, at Chemin des Dames; April 1-June 27, Toul Sect.; July 3-18, Champagne-Marne Def.; July 18-Aug. 2, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 4-Oct. 8, Rupt and Troyon Sect.; Sept. 12-16, St. Mihiel Off.; Oct. 9-Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; ret. U. S. on U. S. S. Winifredian; May, 1919, hon. dis.; holds rank of 1st Lt. in O. R. C.; was wounded with shrapnel; studied at A. E. F. Univ., Beaune, France.
- Bela W. Norton: Jan. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Jan. 5, 1918-April 20, 1918, was at 3d Off. Train. Camp with 4th Co.; April 21-May 24, was Sgt., Co. M, 304th Inf.; May 25-June 19, was with 7th casual det., I. R. C., Camp Lee, Va.; June 1, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; June 20-Aug. 28, was with 25th Co., 160th Dep. Brig., Camp Custer, Mich.; Aug. 29-Nov. 30, was with Co. E, Devel. Bn. No. 2; Dec. 1, 1918-Feb. 23, 1919, with Co. K, Devel. Bn. No. 6; Mar. 3, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Custer, Mich.

- KARL V. PALMER: Jan. 6, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; May 12, 1918, asd. to 4th Co., Off. Train. Camp, Camp Devens; grade of Sgt.; May 26, trans. to Repl. Train. Center, Camp Lee, Va.; Dec., 1918, asd. to 1st Bn., Repl. Train. Center; Sept. 22, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of Capt., O. R. C.
- ALBERT A. PARENT (n): ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; Inf., 26th Div.; appointed French secretary to chief surg., 26th Div.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- WILLIAM B. PARKER: June 9, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to Sect. Sanitaire Americaine, Soixante-Huite, Amer. Field Serv. aux Marne with 5th French Army; Oct. 1, 1917, asd. to French front line; Sept. 19, 1919, hon. dis., Paris, France.
- ROLAND HALL PEACOCK: ent. serv. Plattsburg, 2d Off. Train. Camp; com. 2d Lt.; served greater part of 1918 in France; com. Capt., asd. to 9th, 5th Div.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- RALPH W. PENDLETON: 1917, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; May, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass., with 4th O. T. C.; Aug. 2, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Sept., trans. to Camp Dix, N. J., 6th Bn., 153d Dep. Brig.; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- MAURICE S. PHILBRICK: ent. serv. with Off. Med. Corps; asd. to Hosp. Corps, 103d Inf.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Howard T. Pierce: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as leader, Bn. band, R.O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- Roderick Pirnie (n): May 13, 1917, ent. serv. Madison Bks., N. Y.; Aug., 1917, com. 2d Lt., asd. to Co. D, 311th Inf., Camp Dix; Nov., com. 1st Lt.; May 20, 1918, left with Co. D for duty over seas; Sept., 1918, was asst. to Inspect. Genl., 4th Army Corps; Oct., 1918, Asst. Provost Marshal, 4th Army Corps; in action, St. Mihiel Off.; July 1, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Great Northern; July, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; studied at Merton College, Oxford Univ.
- Paul Hyde Prentiss (n): June, 1916–April, 1917, with Hdqtrs. Co., 2d Regt., N. J. N. G.; April 7, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Sgt., A. S. S. C.; trans. to Ft. Leavenworth and Kelly Field; Jan. 6, trans. to Cadet Sch., Univ. of Texas; Mar. 7, Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.; May 1, com. 2d Lt.; June 26, instr. in flying, Gerstner Field; Oct. 1, Navy Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; Nov. 21, 1918–June 10, 1919, instr. flying field, Arcadia, Fla.; is still in the Air Corps and intends to remain permanently.
- ALBERT L. PROSSER: July 17, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; asd. to U. S. N. R. F., apprentice seaman; Oct. 23, 1918, trans. to Bumkin Island; April 18, 1919, hon. dis., Boston Navy Yard; April 22, recalled to active service and com. Lt., S. G., U. S. N.; is still in service.
- Walter R. Read (n): ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later ent. Nat. Army; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- JOHN THOMAS REYNOLDS: May 13, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; asd. to Naval Unit, Yale University; was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin [142]

- College, and held ranks of Lt., and Capt.; hon. dis. at termination of war; died Aug. 30, 1921.
- PERCY S. RIDLON: during 1918 served in the U. S. N.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- WILLIAM LEWIS RIPLEY: April, 1917, ent. serv. with Ord. Dept.; trained at camps in New England and North and South Carolina; spent several months in over seas service; June 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- DANIEL C. ROPER: ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; after a short training period left for a year's service over seas; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- ROBERT CRESSEY ROUNDS: May 16, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; asd. to 2d Co., 4th O. T. C.; June 28, trans. to 6th Co., O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; Aug. 24, trans. to Co. G, 5th Bn., 1st R. O. T. C., Camp Lee; Sept. 9, trans. to Camp Sherman, Ohio, 95th Div., unasd.; Oct. 1, asd. to 38oth Inf.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis. with grade of Sgt., Camp Sherman, Ohio.
- JOSEPH RALPH SANDFORD: killed in action.
- WILLARD SAVAGE: May 16, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass., 76th Div. Off. Train. Corps; trans. to Inf., 15th Co., 4th Trans. Brig.; 154th Dep. Brig.; Aug. 26, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; April 4, 1919, hon. dis.
- RICHARD T. SCHLOSBERG: 1909–1913, Portland High Sch. Cadets; 1916, Plattsburg Train. Camp; 1917, Spec. Train. Co., Bowdoin College; Aug. 22, 1917, 2d Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg; Nov. 26, com. 2d Lt., Inf., O. R. C.; Jan. 5, 1918, 47th Inf., Camp Greene, N. C.; Feb. 18, trans. to 10th Mach. Gun Bn.; May 5, left New York with 4th Div. on S. S. Rochambeau, French Line, for over seas duty; July 26, com. 1st Lt., U. S. A.; Nov. 15, com. Capt., Inf.; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offs.; Dec. 15, asd. to Hdqtrs. Troop, 4th Div., and to Co. L, 321st Inf.; June 10, 1919, left St. Nazaire on U. S. Manchuria; June 26, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.; holds rank of 1st Lt., Sig. Corps, U. S. A.
- JOHN LESTER SCOTT (n): Mar. 22, 1917, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C., Ft. Monroe, Va.; later com. Capt.; Jan. 20, 1918, trans. to Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.; July 15, trans. to Camp Eustis, Va., with 48th C. A. C.; Oct. 7, left for over seas duty, sta. at Brest, Angers, La Charité; Dec. 23, Casual Off., sta. at Bordeaux, St. Aignan, Noyers, Brest; June 29, 1919, sailed from Brest, France, on U. S. S. Leviathan; holds rank of Capt., C. A. C., U. S. A.
- WILLIAM W. SIMONTON: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as musician with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- JOHN B. SLOGGETT: 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N.; com. Lt., J. G., and left for over seas duty; after the war was com. master and served with Merchant Marine for six years; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- CHEEVER S. SMITH (n): Nov., 1917, ent. serv. with E. M. R. C., Harvard Dental Corps; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- EDWARD S. C. SMITH: 1917, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

ROY SPEAR: Aug. 23, 1917, ent. serv. Rockland, Me.; asd. as radio operator, U. S. N. R. F.; Aug. 23, asd. to Harvard Radio Sch.; Oct., trans. to Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; Feb., 1918, asd. to League Island Navy Yard; Mar., trans. to U. S. S. Beale, Queenstown, Ireland; Dec., 1918, on duty at Navy Yard, New York City; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Pelham Bay, N. Y.

EVERETT LUSCOMB STANLEY (n): Feb. 15, 1917, went to France to serv. as amb. driver; asd. to S. S. U., 12; until April 14 was in Verdun Sect.; then at St. Menehould near Champagne Sect.; June 4-June 28, near Châlons; last half July, Dormans on the Marne; July 28, trans. to Vaux-Varemos near Craonne; Aug. 13, left for U. S.; Sept. 7, ar. in U. S.; Sept. 8, 1917, ent. serv. as Sgt., Intel. Serv., 26th Div. Hdqtrs.; Sept. 24, sailed over seas; with 26th Div.; through all its engagements until after St. Mihiel Off.; com. 2d Lt., and sent to Intel. Sch. at Langres; after two months' course ord. to Genl. Hdqtrs. at Chaumont on staff of G-2-D, Intel. Sec.; Feb. 15, 1919, ret. to U. S.; Feb. 28, 1919, hon. dis.; received medal and certification from French Government.

TIMOTHY R. STEARNS: May 11, 1917, ent. serv.; May-Oct., 1917, was in France with Amer. Field Serv., S. S. U., 64; Sept. 22-Nov. 19, 1918, Chief Q. M., Naval Aviation Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, Mass.; Nov., 1918, hon. dis.

BLANCHARD H. STEBBINS (n): ent. serv. with Harvard Cadet Sch.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

ROBERT S. STETSON: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

KUAN-SHANG TANG: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

BOYCE ALLEN THOMAS: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; May 15, 1918, trans. to 4th Co., Off. Train. Sch., Camp Devens, Mass.; June 30, 1918, trans. to 6th Co., Off. Train. Sch., Camp Lee, Va.; Sept. 1, com. 2d Lt., Inf., asd. to Camp Devens; Sept. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

John White Thomas: April 4, 1917, ent. serv. as seaman in U. S. N. R. F. 4th cl., at Bath, Me.; April 15, went on active duty at Portsmouth Navy Yard; May 4-Sept. 20, at. to U. S. S. Orca on patrol; Sept. 20, rel. from active duty and ret. to college; Feb. 17, 1918, recalled to active duty; Feb. 23, reported to supervisor U. S. N. R., New York City, as quartermaster, 3d cl., Feb. 24-April 19, asd. to S. S. Comet for cadet cruise; then to Pelham Bay Naval Train. Sch.; June 15, 1918, com. Ensign; June 25, at. to U. S. N. A. R. Sch. at Chicago; Jan. 14, 1919, trans. to U. S. N. A. R. Sch. at Great Lakes, Ill.; later at New York City; Mar. 3, at. to U. S. S. Carillo; May 17, ord. to U. S. N. A. R., New York City, and released from active duty.

WILLIAM H. VAN WART: ent. serv. with M. R. C.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

[144]

- William E. Walker: June 1, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; trans. to Ft. Preble, Portland, Me., 10th Co., C. A. C.; 1st Sgt.; Sept. 1, Camp Devens, Mass.; later to Watertown Arsenal; Jan. 1, 1918, 3d Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Mar. 15, left New York City for over seas duty; April, Saumur Art. Sch., France; July, By. E, 106th F. A., Camp De Sauge, com. 2d Lt.; Aug. 12, St. Mihiel Sect.; Oct. 25, com. 1st Lt.; Meuse-Argonne, Verdun Sect.; Nov. 15, St. Crepion, comm. By.; Mar. 15, debarked from Brest with 27th Div., By. E, 106th F. A.; April 1, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Manfred L. Warren: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 4, 1918, trans. to Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sept. 25, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C.; asd. instr., Ft. Monroe; Nov. 29, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe.
- EVERETT LANGDON WASS: July, 1917, ent. serv. with Med. Corps; trans. to Ft. Ethan Allen, and Ft. McHenry; later Camp Meigs, Washington; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis. as Sgt.; died Feb. 10, 1920.
- VERNE J. WHEET (n): June 29, 1918, ent. serv. Woodsville, N. H.; July 1, ent. Train. Det., N. H. State College; Aug. 24, trans. to Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., asd. to 528th Motor Truck Co., 425th Motor Supp. Train, Q. M. C.; Sept. 24, trans. to Camp Merritt; Sept. 29, sailed for France, ar. at Brest; asd. to Motor Reception Camp, Marseilles; Nov. 26, trans. to 248th Mil. Police Corps, on duty at Cannes; Feb., 1919, trans. to 283d Mil. Police Corps; May 13, trans. to 247th Mil. Police Corps and sent to Marseilles for embark. duty; July 1, 1919, sailed for U. S. via Gibraltar, on U. S. S. President Wilson; ent. casual camp at Camp Merritt; July 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- Merle Ashley Wood (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College.
- Karl Ayer Woodman: June 4, 1917, ent. serv. 10th Co., C. A. C., N. G., Brunswick, Me.; July 25, mustered into Fed. Serv.; July 25-Aug. 25, sta. at Ft. Preble; trans. to Co. A, 101 Eng., 26th Div. and sailed for France; Feb. 6-Mar. 18, 1918, at front in Chemin des Dames Sect.; April-May-June, served on Toul (Boucq) front (took part in battle at Seicheprey, April 20-21); during July, on Marne front; July 17, com. 2d Lt. and trans. to Co. A, 7th Eng., 5th Div.; during Aug., served on St. Die Sect. of Vosges; cited for distinguished conduct in action; Sept. 11-17, took part in St. Mihiel Off.; Nov. 1, com. 1st Lt.; Oct. 12-Nov. 11, in action during entire Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 11, 1918-July 10, 1919, with Army of Occ.; Off. chosen to rep. 7th Regt. of Eng. in Genl. Pershing's composite Regt. in parade of Allied Armies in Paris, July 14; July 19, 1919, in Victory Parade in London.
- Leland C. Wyman: June 4, 1918, ent. serv. Walter Reed Genl. Hosp., Washington, D. C.; served as Cpl., Det. Med. Corps; June, 1918-Sept., 1919, served as bacteriologist; Sept., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HERMAN ARTHUR YOUNG: April 5, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. N. R. F., at Bath, Me.; April 16, asd. to active duty at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; April 16-July 2, in training at Portsmouth on U. S. S. Southery and U. S. S.

Topeka; July 2-Sept. 17, at Bumkin Island in Boston Harbor; then trans. to Naval Sta. at Portland; Oct. 20, ent. Cadet Sch., 1st Nav. Dist.; Feb. 11, 1918, appt. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Feb. 22, ord. to U. S. S. Minneapolis; made two trips across, as Junior Off. in convoy; May 16, ord. abroad to report to Vice Admiral Sims; June 16, ar. in Liverpool; ord. to Brest, France; thence to Orient to U. S. S. McNeal, a mine sweeper; June 23, made Executive Off.; Feb. 15, 1919, trans. to Brest; Mar. 18, 1919, made Executive Off. on U. S. Sub. Chaser No. 321; Mar. 20, sailed for Lisbon, and trans. to U. S. Sub. Chaser No. 97; sailed for Charleston, S. C.; May 31, ord. to comm. U. S. Sub. Chaser No. 97; then to report for duty at U. S. N. Am. Dep. at Hingham, Mass.; June 30, 1919, relieved of comm. of No. 97 and from active duty.

1919

- SILAS FRANK ALBERT: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- WILLIAM ANGUS: Sept. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with 7th Co., 151st Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis.
- RAYMOND L. ATWOOD (n): April, 1917, ent. serv. with naval aviation; Sept., 1917, ord. to Ground Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Dec., 1917, at Flying Sch., Pensacola, Fla.; Feb., 1918, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R., Flying Corps; later asd. to Canadian Branch, R. F. C., Ft. Worth, Texas; April, 1918, trans. to R. A. F. Sta., Killingholme, Eng.; Aug., 1918, sta. was taken over by Amer. forces as scouting base for allied fleets; Sept., 1918, com. Lt., J. G.; Dec., 1918, ret. to U. S. on Empress of Britain, a former Canadian Pacific liner used as a Hosp. ship; Jan., 1919, asd. to Atlantic Fleet, Air Det., flying a two-motored plane to fleet bases at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Haiti, and Jamaica; this flight was said to have been the first long over-water flight attempted by the Navy; July, 1919, hon. dis.
- LAWRENCE G. BARTON: ent. serv. with 2d Plattsburg Train. Camp; com. 2d Lt. and Capt.; trans. to Camp Dix Bayonet Sch. and later to the Inf. Sch.; later in the Dep. Brig.; trans. to Camp Grant, Ill., as Instr. in Central Off. Train. Camp; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Orson L. Berry: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- WILLIAM W. BLANCHARD: May, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug., 1918, trans. to U. S. Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C.; pvt., 1st cl.; Oct., 1918, left for over seas duty; Jan., 1919, Dock Guard Bn., St. Nazaire, France; July, 1919, ar. Hoboken, N. J., U. S. S. Kroonland; Aug. 3, 1919, hon. dis., Quantico, Va.
- Lewis A. Burleigh, Jr.: April 6, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; at. to N. R. Hdqtrs., Bath, as electrician, 3d cl.; April 20–June 20, asd. to Harvard Radio Sch.; June 20, 1917–Jan., 1918, operator of radio on U. S. patrol boats, Alacrity, Malay, Machigonne off Mass. coast; Jan., 1918, trans. to Naval Aviation, asd. to Bowdoin College to await instr.; April, 1918, asd. to Aviation Sec., Mass. Inst. Tech.; trans. to Bay Shore Field, Long Island;

[146]

- trans. to Pensacola, Fla.; Sept. 20, 1918, com. Ensign, N. R. Flying Corps; Oct., 1918, left for duty over seas, on transport U. S. S. *Megantic*; ar. Queenstown, Ireland; Dec., 1918, left Portland, Eng., for U. S. on U. S. S. *Florida*; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y.
- ROBERT T. BURR (n): ent. serv. with Aviation Corps, Boston, Mass.; com. 2d Lt.; Dec. 21, 1918, hon. dis.
- Horace Burrough (n): 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; trans. to U. S. S. North Dakota, Brooklyn Navy Yard; is still in active service.
- CLIFFORD A. BUTTERFIELD (n): April 7, 1917, was one of several Delta Kappa Epsilon men who went into Naval Coast Patrol Serv., as a unit; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Frederic B. Canavello (n): June-Sept., 1915, pvt., 5th U.S. F. A., Ft. Myer, W. Va.; June 16, 1916-Feb. 14, 1917, Sgt., 2d N. Y. U. S. F. A., McAllen, Texas; Nov. 10, 1917, ent. serv. Akron, Ohio, with U. S. F. A. Repl. Bn., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 2, 1918, hon. dis.
- GEORGE HUNT CASEY: Oct. 7, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ALBIN R. CASPAR: May 26, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. A.; served several months in over seas duty; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Fred B. Chadbourne: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. O. T. C. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 3, trans. to Camp Grant, Ill., at. Prov. Train. Bn.; com. 2d Lt.; Dec. 3, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Grant, Ill.
- CHENG PING CHIN: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- John Wesley Coburn: 1918, ent. serv. with U.S. N. R. F., Boston, Mass., 2d cl. seaman, with waiver on defective vision; asd. to Bureau of Information, Naval Train. Sta. Hingham, Mass.; asd. to Intel. Serv. work at East Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., Portland and Boothbay Harbor, Me., and Boston, Mass.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis. at Boston, Mass.
- GRANT B. COLE: June 2, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N.Y.; trans. to S.A.T.C., Morgantown, W. Va.; Dec. 26, 1918, hon. dis. as 2d Lt.
- CLYDE E. DECKER: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of Sgt.; trans. to Off. Train. Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; signing of armis. prevented granting of commission.
- James C. Doherty: June 2, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; with 32d Inf., Cand. Sch.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- LOUIS W. DOHERTY: Aug. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; trans. to Co. B, Vocational Unit, U. S. Inf., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis. as 2d Lt.
- PAUL E. DOHERTY: April 23, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; May, 1917, asd. to U. S. S. Chester, patrol duty, N. E. Coast; Aug. 24 until Nov. 11, 1918, on convoy duty between Gibraltar and Plymouth, Eng.; later det. on ship

to Firth of Forth and Baltic Sea; Jan. 20, 1919, trans. to Naval Base, Queenstown, Ire.; was one of crew which took over the German Liner, S. S. Cap Finisterre, Gravesend; May 5, 1919, left Brest with troops for Hoboken; May, 1919, hon. dis., Hingham, Mass.

Delmont T. Dunbar (n): Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Jan. 17, 1919, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

RAND AUGUSTUS DUNHAM (n): June 19, 1917, ent. serv. as Yeoman, 2d cl., in U. S. N. R. F. at Bath, Me.; Oct. 31, 1918, placed on active service with Med. Unit of Naval Unit of S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin; Nov. 1, rating changed to Hosp. Appr., 1st cl.; was attending Med. Sch. at Bowdoin during serv. except for a short time; hon. dis.

BATEMAN EDWARDS: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. rating as Appr. Seaman in Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin; Dec. 17, 1918, released from active duty.

ROBERT P. EWER (n): ent. serv. in 1918 with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

ROLAND CRAIG FARNHAM: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

LINCOLN B. FARRAR (n): Dec. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Norfolk, Va., as shipfitter, 2d cl., sta. at St. Helena Train. Sta.; later grade of chief machinist's mate; trans. to Off. Material Sch., Hampton Roads, Va.; com. Ensign in U. S. N. R. F.; Mar. 13, 1919, released from service, Dec. 11, 1921, enlistment expired.

WILLIAM MICHAEL FAY (n): ent. serv. in early part of war and left for over seas immediately; served in Meuse, Château-Thierry, Toul Sect., and in Meuse-Argonne; was in hosp. a year because of mustard and other gas poisoning; hon. dis. at termination of war.

Laurence Hartley Fernald (n): May 30, 1918, ent. serv. Milford, Mass.; May 31, left for Ft. Slocum; June 7, left for Camp Jackson, with By. A, A. T. R.; July 11, left for Camp Merritt; July 20, left for New York; July 21, left New York on troop ship Minnekada; Aug. 2, ar. Liverpool; Aug. 4, ar. Cherbourg, France; Aug. 8, ar. Camp Lecormeau; Sept. 8, left Camp Lecormeau; Sept. 12, ar. at Wassy with Repl. troops, By. D, 149th L. F. A., 57th Brig., 32d Div.; Sept. 14, left for first position Meuse-Argonne engagement; on night of Sept. 21, first shot fired by By. D; in action at Montfaucon, Verry, Exemont Farm; Oct. 12, trans. to Hdqtrs. Co., 121st H. F. A., 57th Brig., 32d (Red Arrow, Les Terribles) Div.; Mar. 1, 1919, trans. to By. A, same Regt., at Rosières-en-Blois; April 9, left for Brest; trans. to Casual Co.; May 2, left Brest on transport Toloa; May 15, ar. Boston, Mass.; May 19, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

EDWARD BERNARD FINN: May 26, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N., Hingham, Mass.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

CHARLES E. FLYNN: 1917, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Feb., 1918, ent. serv. Boston Navy Yard for U. S. N. Aviation Serv.; May-Aug., 1918, with U. S. Aviation Ground Sch. at Mass. Inst. Tech., 22d Co.; held grade of chief Q. M.; Aug.-Sept., 1918, U. S. N. Aviation Sta., Key West, Fla.; Oct., 1918, with U. S. N. Aviation Sta., Miami, Fla.; [148]

- Nov., 1918-April, 1919, Ensign at U. S. N. Aviation Sta., Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as naval aviator No. 1482; April 12, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.; holds grade of Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
- Roy Foulke: 1918, ent. serv. with Nat. Army; trained at several camps in the southern part of the U. S.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- John Raymond Gardner (n): April-June, 1917, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Sept., 1917-May, 1918, R. O. T. C., Harvard; Oct. 25, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Warren, Boston, C. A. C.; trans. to Art. Off. Train. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.
- LEE SUMNER GORHAM: June 30, 1917, ent. serv. with Me. N. G., Brunswick; June 30, 1917–June 1, 1918, with 10th Co., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; June 1, 1918–Mar. 25, 1919, with By. F, 72d Co., C. A. C.; Aug. 6, 1918–Mar. 14, 1919, served in France; ret. U. S. on U. S. S. Panama; Mar. 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; served with Rent, Requis., and Claims Serv. from Armis. till Mar. 14, 1919, rank of 2d Lt.
- Percy E. Graves: previous to April, 1917, had served with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Mar. 31, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me., Ord. Dept., Me. N. G.; at. to Dep. Brig., 26th Div., Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass.; at. to 1st Me. H. F. A., went to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; trans. to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., with 1st Me., which had been redesig. 56th Pioneer Inf.; spring, 1918, trans. to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., with 24th Prov. Ord. Dep. Co.; June, 1918, sailed for over seas duty; July, 1919, ret. U. S. with Casual Co., No. 1756; July 11, 1919, hon. dis., grade of Cpl., Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y.
- Ellsworth M. Gray: June, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; June 3-July 3, 1918, Plattsburg, S. A. T. C.; Sept. 16, 1918, com. 2d Lt., F. A.; asd. to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
- Russell Davey Greene (n): May, 1917, left for over seas duty with the Amer. Field Serv. in France; Oct. 4, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. Aviation Corps, Paris, France; Feb., 1919, hon. dis. as Sgt., St. Avignon; thereafter served as member of American Red Cross Mission to Serbia, 1st Lt.; holds rank of 1st Lt., U. S. A. Air Res. Corps; was awarded the Fourth Order of St. Sava and the First Order of the Red Cross by King Peter of Serbia, and the medal from the A. F. S.
- Myron R. Grover: spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College; grade of Sgt.
- FRED PHILANDER HALL: ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Jacob Barker Ham: April 5, 1917, ent. serv. as seaman in U. S. N. R. F. at Bath, Me.; April 16, reported for duty at Portsmouth Navy Yard; July 2, trans. to Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; Nov. 5, released from active duty to ret. to college; Jan. 14, 1918, hon. dis. from Navy; Jan. 18, ent. serv. as pvt. in U. S. M. C. at Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Jan. 25, trans. to Embarkation Hosp., Newport News, Va.; Aug. 6, 1919, hon. dis., grade of Sgt.

- GORDON SWEAT HARGRAVES: 1918, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June-Aug., 1918, Hill School, Military Camp, Pottstown, Pa., Instr. Mil. Tactics; Aug.-Sept. 14, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 14, com. 2d Lt., F. A., U. S. A.; asd. to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
- ROBERT H. HAYNES: 1917–1918, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June, 1918, Plattsburg R. O. T. C.; Sept. 2, 1918, ent. serv. Ellsworth, Me., trans. to Dep. Brig., Camp Devens; Oct., 1918, Hdqtrs. Co., 12th Div., Ft. Strong, Boston; Nov., C. O. T. S., Ft. Heath, Boston; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Andrews, Mass., pvt. 1st cl.
- HAROLD D. HERSUM: ent. serv. with Inf. Hdqtrs., A. E. F.; com. 2d Lt.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Donald Shackley Higgins: July 19, 1918, ent. serv. as Appr. Seaman in U. S. Naval Serv. at Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston; Aug. 20, sent as Off. Mate to Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; Dec. 2, trans. to Wakefield Rifle Range; qual. as expert rifleman; ent. Off. Material Sch., 1st Naval Dist. at Harvard; April 19, 1919, grad. as Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; April 20, rel. from serv.
- Frank Arthur Hilton, Jr.: Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; trans. to Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Me.
- ALBERT DAVIS HOLBROOK (n): mortally wounded in action.
- Ellsworth W. Holbrook: May 9, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; trans. to Fairhaven, Mass.; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis.
- WILLIAM E. HUTCHINSON: ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; July 15, 1918, trans. to Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 16, com. 2d Lt., Inf., and asd. to S. A. T. C., Eastern College, Manassas, Va.; Mar. 3, 1919, hon. dis.
- James Fuller Ingraham: April, 1918, ent. serv. Naval Res. Sta. at Bar Harbor, Me.; to Oct., 1918, seaman 2d cl.; com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 1st Nav. Dist.; serv. all in 1st Nav. Dist.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- RALPH IRVING (n): April 9, 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F., Portsmouth, N. H., as Q. M., 3d cl.; May, 1918, com. Ensign, Pelham Bay, N. Y., and asd. to U. S. transport *Antigone*; Aug., 1918, com. Lt., J. G., and crossed Eng. Channel in coal service with home base at Cardiff, Wales; Nov., 1918, at Hosp., Cardiff, Wales; Jan., 1919, with Med. Survey; May, 1919, hon. dis.
- FREDERICK O. JOHNSON: April, 1918, ent. serv. Ellsworth, Me.; trans. to Walter Reed Genl. Hosp.; pvt., Med. Dept.; July, 1918, trans. to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., F. A. Off. Train. Sch.; Oct., 1918, trans. to Camp Jackson, S. C., com. 2d Lt., F. A.; Nov., 1918, trans. to Ft. Sill, Okla., Sch. of Fire; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Sill, Okla.
- JOHN HENRY KERN: 1917-1918, training with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 10, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., trans. to Ft. Monroe, Va., 5th Train. Camp, C. A. C.; Sept. 25, 1918, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C.; Oct. 13, 1918, left for over seas duty, New York to Liverpool on U. S. S. Osterly;

- Oct. 31, crossed to Le Havre on S. S. Yale; Nov. 8, Tractor Art. Sch., Gien, Loiret; Dec. 1, 1918-Jan. 18, 1919, at. to 54th C. A., By. A, Angers; Jan. 18-July 4, 1919, R. R. and C., Art. Corps; July 19, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Kroonland from St. Nazaire; Aug. 18, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- RAYMOND LANG: ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; served as Chaplain, 1st Lt.
- EVERETT F. LARRABEE (n): Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me., and was asd. to Camp Devens; Sept., 1918, trans. to Q. M. Dept. to Bakery Co., No. 315; held grade of Cpl.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- STANLEY LEE LEAVITT: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 36th Inf. Co.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Paul Rittenhouse Leech (n): April 21, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; served as seaman, 1st cl.; May, 1918, com. Ensign (deck), U. S. N. R. F.; served over seas on U. S. S. Alaskan and Morristown, as Sr. Watch Off.; hon. dis. at end of enlistment period; holds rank of Ensign in U. S. N. R. F.
- Leon Leighton, Jr.: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; May 16, 1918, trans. to Camp Devens, Mass., Off. Train. Sch.; June 27, trans. to Camp Lee, Off. Train. Sch.; Aug. 25, 1918, trans. to Small Arms Fire Sch., Camp Perry, Ohio; Oct. 15, trans. to Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Texas; com. 2d Lt., Inf., asd. to G-3, Genl. Staff, 100th Div. to Dec. 1, 1918; asd. to Adjt. demobilization group to Aug. 20, 1919; Aug. 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas.
- CARL J. LONGREN: Sept., 1917–June, 1918, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; rejected for active service because of physical disability.
- WILLIAM JOHN LYONS: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM FRYE MARTIN (n): killed in action.
- CHARLES B. MACININCH (n): May 29, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; was Hosp. Appren., 1st cl., in Navy and ord. to U. S. S. Southery, receiv. ship, Portsmouth, N. H.; July 16, grade of Phar. Mate, 3d cl.; Aug. 17, grade Phar. Mate, 2d cl.; May 1, 1917, Phar. Mate, 1st cl.; July 8, trans. to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; Aug. 1, grade Chief Phar. Mate; detailed to U. S. destroyer Israel; Sept. 21, left Boston, at. to Atlantic Fleet, convoy duty; Oct. 14, left New York with convoy fourteen ships for over seas; Oct. 23, ar. Azores Islands; Nov. 6, ar. Gibraltar; patrol duty, at. to U. S. Mediterranean Squad.; Nov. 10, engagement with Ger. sub.; went to Austria on first American ship to enter Austrian port after armis.; touched at all Austrian ports; ord. to Spalato, to quell disturbance between Italians and Jugo-Slavs; ship sent to Greece and Turkey, with U. S. Admiral aboard; ord. to island of Malta, and Villefranche, France; July 24, 1919, ar. Boston, Mass., on U. S. destroyer Israel; Sept. 11, 1919, hon. dis., Portsmouth, N. H.
- Louis Blalock McCarthy: Aug. 23, 1918, ent. serv. with F. A.; served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. dis. at termination of war.

- JOHN A. E. McClave: 1916, was at Plattsburg Train. Camp; grade of Cpl.; April 23, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; April 26, went to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; April 29, asd. U. S. S. Chester; May-Aug. 22, patrolled N. E. Coast; Aug. 22-Oct., convoy duty, crossed to Gibraltar; Oct., sent back to U. S. for train. at Naval Academy, Annapolis; after armis. was at Bay Ridge, N. Y.; Dec. 22, 1918, on inactive list; April 22, 1921, hon. dis. with grade of 2d cl. Q. M.; had several encounters with Ger. subs., most notable Sept. 1, 1918, off coast of France; Dec. 17, 1917-Jan. 20, 1918, was in Hosp. at Gibraltar.
- LAURENCE McCulloch (n): April 7, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., U. S. N.; April 11, 1917-June 1, 1918, coast def. duty; June-Aug., 1918, at Off. Train. Sch., Pelham Bay, N. Y.; Aug., 1918-Jan. 27, 1919, over seas transport duty; Aug. 1, 1918, com. Ensign; Jan. 17, 1919, com. Lt., J. G.; Jan. 27, 1919, hon. dis.
- Donald McDonald: Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; Aug. 29-Nov. 8, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass., Cpl.; Nov. 10-Dec. 2, 1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., F. A. C. O. T. S.; Dec. 2, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
- MILTON M. McGorrill: Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; ord. to Off. Train. Camp, but orders revoked because of signing of armis.; hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Warren Carleton Merrill: May 21, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; May-Aug., 1917, pvt., 1st cl., with 2d Me. Inf., M. C.; Aug.-Sept., 1917, Westfield, Mass., 103d U. S. Inf.; Oct., 1917-Feb., 1918, training area, France; Feb.-April, 1918, def. sect., Chemin des Dames; May-July, 1918, def. sect., Toul; July, 1918, Champagne-Marne Def., Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel Off., Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 7, 1918, trans. to 103d Field Hosp. as unfit for front line duty; Feb., 1919, trans. to Hdqtrs., 101st San. Train; April 6, 1919, ret. to U. S. A. on U. S. S. Winifredian; April 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; Mar., 1918, gassed; was in Hosps. at Chaumont, Angers, and Blois till May 21; wounded July 20, 1918; in Hosp. at Contrexéville till Sept. 7, 1918.
- GEORGE E. MINOT: July, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; July-Sept., 1918, at Plattsburg; Oct.-Nov., 1918, with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Hugh Addison Mitchell: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass., Navy Yard; com. Ensign, U. S. N. Flying Corps, Balloon Div.; trans. to Mass. Inst. Tech.; trans. to balloon school, Akron, Ohio; trans. to C. G. Sta., Rockaway Point, Long Island, N. Y.; trans. as balloon pilot to Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, Fla.; April, 1919, hon. dis., Pensacola, Fla.
- Frank B. Morrison: Aug. 26, 1918, ent. serv. Arlington, Mass.; trans. to C. W. S., Def. Labor., Cleveland, Ohio; April 3, 1919, hon. dis.
- HARLOW B. MOSHER (n): May 9, 1917, ent. serv. New York, Co. A, 11th Eng., Cpl.; May 22, Ft. Totten, Long Island; July 14, left New York for Plymouth, Eng., on U. S. S. Carpathia; at Camp Borden reviewed by King; Aug. 7, ar. Boulogne, France; Aug. 16, Somme front, at. to 3d Brit.

- Army; with British in Cambrai actions; April 9-27, 1918, in Lys Def.; April 28-June 13, North Picardy Sect.; Sept. 12-16, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 11-Nov. 11, 1918, Toul Sect., Meuse-Argonne Off.; 11th Eng. were awarded silver band for participation in these actions; May 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.
- HENRY CHESTER Nelson: July, 1918, was at Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; com. 2d Lt. at Field Off. Train. Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Taylor, Ky.
- Durrell Leighton Noyes (n): 1917, ent. serv. and left at once for duty over seas; served in Lithuania and Russia; after armis. was connected with Herbert Hoover in Near East and other relief work; hon. dis. on termination of service.
- Howard Patrick (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College.
- ETHER SHEPLEY PAUL: June, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept., 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf., asd. to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Grant.
- LESLIE W. PEARSON: Aug. 29, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; 43d Inf. Co., 11th Bn., 151st Dep. Brig.; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis.
- STEPHEN IRVING PERKINS: 1917, com. Capt., R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; July 28, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y., S. A. T. C., 3d Off. Train. Sch.; on completion of temporary enlistment was com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Sept. 16, asd. to S. A. T. C., New York University, as Commanding Officer until Oct. 24, 1918; Oct. 25, 1918, appt. Asst. Adjt., Vocational Unit, Tufts College; Nov. 29, reported for duty, Hdqtrs. Dist. No. 1; after temporary duty at Hdqtrs. ret. to Medford Post; Jan. 8, 1919, hon. dis., N. E. Dept., Boston, Mass.; Sept. 30–Oct. 17, 1918, in Base Hosp. No. 1, N. Y., with influenza; com. 1st Lt., M. R. C., Hosp. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt., Mass. N. G.
- WILFRED P. RACINE: Oct. 24, 1918, ent. serv. Yarmouth, Me.; was pvt. with 4th Co., C. A. C., Portland, Me.; Dec. 27, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Me.
- NORMAN E. ROBBINS (n): April 25, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; asd. to U. S. N. R. F., fireman, 2d cl., and chief machinist's mate; com. Ensign; served on U. S. S. Halcyon, Moccasin, Lake Superior, while in Naval Off. Train. Sch.; hon. dis., Norfolk, Va.
- ORETT F. ROBINSON (n): ent. serv. U. S. N.; qualified as cook; hon. dis. at termination of service, as Commissary Steward.
- Andrew M. Rollins: April 26, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., with U. S. N.; April 26, 1918-June 25, 1918, at U. S. Naval Train. Sta., Newport, R. I.; June 25-Oct. 25, Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; Oct. 25, 1918-Feb. 6, 1919, with armed draft detail, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N. Y.; held grades of landsman for radio electrician, radio electrician, 3d cl.; Feb. 6, 1919, hon. dis., Brooklyn Navy Yard, N. Y.
- G. ALDEN SAFFORD, Jr. (n): ent. serv., grade of Sgt., Supp. Co., 56th Pioneer Inf., 3d Army; hon. dis. at termination of war.

- Arno C. Savage (n): April 7, 1917, was one of several Delta Kappa Epsilon men who went into the Naval Coast Patrol Service, as a unit; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- HAROLD B. SAWYER: Oct. 13, 1918, ent. serv. Farmington, Me.; trans. to Ft. Monroe, Co. G, C. A. C., Off. Train. Camp; Jan. 3, 1919, com. 2d Lt., N. R. F.; hon. dis.
- Duncan Scarborough: Mar., 1918, ent. serv. Hingham, Mass., U. S. N. R. F., seaman, 2d cl.; trans. Bumkin Island; trans. as orderly Boston Navy Yard; Dec. 11, 1918, put on inact. list; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- HARRY M. SHWARTZ: June, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. Academy, Annapolis, Md.; 1917–1919, at U. S. N. Academy, and aboard U. S. S. Wisconsin and U. S. S. Florida; held grade of 1st cl. Midshipman; Aug., 1919, hon. dis.
- ERIC M. SIMMONS: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; July, 1918, trans. to Plattsburg Train. Camp, N. Y.; Sept. 16, com. 2d Lt., Inf., U. S. A.; asd. to S. A. T. C., University Heights, N. Y.; trans. to S. A. T. C., Jefferson Med. Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.; Dec. 30, 1918, hon. dis., Philadelphia, Pa.
- REGINALD SMALL: July, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; asd. to F. A., Off. Train. Sch.; com. 2d Lt., F. A., R. C.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Benjamin McK. Smethurst: May, 1918, ent. serv. Hingham, Mass.; seaman 2d cl., U. S. N. R. F.; July-Aug., 1918, Wakefield Rifle Range; Aug.-Sept., 1918, Bumkin Island Train. Sta.; Sept.-Oct., 1918, Rockland, Me., Naval Sta.; Oct., 1918-Feb. 20, 1919, 1st Naval Dist. Off. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; Feb. 21, 1919, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Feb. 23, 1919, asd. to inactive duty; May, 1922, hon. dis.
- Louis O. Smith: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- ROGER W. SMITH: Oct. 7-Dec. 14, 1918, served with S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES M. SPRAGUE: April, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me., U. S. N. R. F., seaman; April 30, 1917, asd. to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; May 15, 1917, trans. to Chelsea Naval Hosp.; June 1; 1917, signalman, U. S. S. Mt. Vernon; Oct. 1, 1917, trans. to R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Jan. 1, 1918, asd. to City of Rome, Cadet Q. M.; Mar. 15, 1918, asd. to Ensign Sch., Pelham Bay, N. Y.; May 15, 1918, com. Ensign; asd. to U. S. S. Soestdijk for over seas duty; ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Great Northern; Aug. 19, 1919, released from active duty.
- MERRILL F. SPROUL (n): 1918, ent. serv. at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- GASTON McFARLAND STEPHENS (n): Dec. 6, 1917, ent. serv. in Aviation Sec. of Sig. Corps and ord. to Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; asd. to 76th Aero Serv. Squad. as Cpl. until June 9, 1918, during which period served at Kelly [154]

- Field, Texas, Camp McArthur, Texas, and Carlstrom and Dove Fields, Fla.; June 9, trans. to 104th Amb. Train of 26th Div. and sta. for nine days each at Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Mills, Long Island; June 29, sailed for France; Aug. 4–Sept. 29, at the Alsatian front, Center Sect., Haute-Alsace; Oct. 6–Nov. 1, sta. near Verdun; Nov., 1918–Mar., 1919, with 26th Div. near Bourbonne-les-Bains; Mar. 4–late June, asd. for study at L'Université-de-Toulouse; July 16, 1919, hon. dis.
- CLYDE E. STEVENS: May 17, 1919, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass., pvt., 1st cl., 4th Co., 76th Div.; July, trans. to 5th Co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Sept., 1918, grade of Cpl., 95th Div., unasd., Camp Sherman, Ohio; Nov. 6, Sgt., Co. A, 379th Inf.; pro. 1st Sgt.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Sherman, Ohio.
- RALPH A. STEVENS: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June, 1918, trans. to Plattsburg Train. Camp, com. 2d Lt.; Oct., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to C. A. Sch., Co. H, 6th Corps, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.; rank of 1st Lt., C. A. C., Res.
- Parker Brooks Sturgis: Jan. 12, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., Army A. S.; trans. to Marblehead, Mass.; trans. to U. S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; trans. to Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; trans. to Eberts Flying Field, Lonoke, Ark.; trans. to Love Field, Texas; Mar. 13, 1919, com. 2d Lt., hon. dis., Dallas, Texas.
- Almon B. Sullivan: May 16, 1918, ent. serv. 6th Co. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Devens, Mass.; June, 1918, trans. to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Aug. 26, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf., and at. to 19th Inf. Repl. and Train. Bn., Camp Lee; Nov. 1, 1918, trans. to 9th Inf. Repl. and Train. Bn., Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee.
- ALLAN W. SYLVESTER: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to C. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; Nov., 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee; rank of 1st Lt., M. O. R. C.
- Donald Harmon Tebbets: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES EDWARD THOMAS (n): Nov. 9, 1918, ent. serv. and asd. to C.O.T.S., Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 18, 1918, hon. dis. from Camp Lee.
- Rufus H. Tillson (n): May 1, 1917, ent. serv. with 1st Me. Regt. Band, Portland, Me.; July 25, 1917, 1st Me. Band redes. 19th Band, and called into service at Ft. McKinley, Portland Harbor, Me.; Sept., 1918, at Ft. Constitution, N. H.; Oct., 1918, in the C. A. Off. Train. Sch. at Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 11, 1918, hon. dis. from Ft. Monroe, Va.
- Owen J. Toussaint (n): May 6, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; May 23, 1917, trans. to Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; Aug. 22, trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., Med. Supp. Dept.; Feb. 27, 1918, trans. to Div. Med. Supp. Unit, 76th Div.; grade of Sgt., Med. Dept.; June 26, com. 2d Lt., San. Corps; June, 1918–April 26, 1919, at Camp Beauregard, La., asst. to camp Med. Supp. Off., and Med. Property Off.; April 26, 1919, hon. dis.

- Perley Smith Turner: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 1st Lt., asd. to 92d Div., 351st H. F. A., By. D, Camp Meade, Md.; asd. to Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla.; June, 1918, left for over seas duty on transport Leviathan; sta. successively at Brest, Pontanazen, Latuo, La Courtine, Marbach, Pont-à-Mousson, Courterne, Orne; comm. By. D, 351st H. F. A.; Feb. 16, 1919, ar. U. S. on U. S. S. Louisville, New York; Mar. 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass., 1st Lt., F. A.
- James Elmon Vance: Aug. 17, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Train. Camp; candidate, 7th Co., 17th Prov. Regt.; Nov. 27, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; Dec. 15, trans. to Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas; Dec. 28, trans. to Kelly Field, Texas, Recruit Div.; Feb., 1918, trans. to Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, Adjt. of Sch. Dept.; trans. from Inf. to Air com.; Dec. 21, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; rank of Capt., O. R. C.
- Francis Yvonnet Van Schoonhoven (n): killed in action.
- Francis Codd Warren (n): July 25, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; trans. to Camp Lee, Va., Inf. Off. Train. Sch., 26th Co., 5th Bn.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Frank Edward Whalen: April 25, 1918, ent. serv. as seaman in U.S.N.R.F. at Bath, Me.; May 4, asd. to U.S.S. Chester; Aug. 26, sailed for foreign waters; Aug.-Nov. 4, 1918, on convoy duty principally between Gibraltar and Plymouth, Eng.; Dec. 24, 1918, sailed for U.S.; Jan. 28, 1919, relieved from active duty at Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- EBEN MORRISON WHITCOMB: ent. serv. and com. 2d Lt., Plattsburg; served fourteen months in A. E. F.; after armis. was appointed by the government to study in Bristol University, Eng.; hon. dis. on completion of service.
- Ruel W. Whitcomb (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of Cpl.
- DAVID W. WHITE: ent. serv., 2d cl. seaman, Bumkin Island Sta.; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- JOHN C. WHITE (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

1920

- JERE ABBOTT: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., N. Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROBERT H. ADAMS: Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Nov. 8, trans. to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; com. 2d Lt., Inf., Res. Corps; Feb. 15, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Lee.
- STANLEY BAKER ADAMS (n): June, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; trans. to Ground Sch., Aviation Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- EVERETT A. ALLEN: Mar. 9, 1918, ent. serv. Brooks Field, San Antonio, Texas; with 134th A. Squad.; grade of Sgt.; Nov. 24, 1918, hon. dis.
- GORDON HEWES ALLEN (n): ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

 [156]

- RAYMOND ASNAULT: Oct. 12, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EDWARD F. ATWOOD (n): 1918, ent. serv. and com. 2d Lt.; trans. to 11th Aero Squad.; in action in Argonne drive; served a total of sixteen months over seas duty; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Myron H. Avery: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Joseph L. Badger: May 9, 1917, ent. serv. Rockland, Me., as appren. seaman, U. S. N. R. F., at. to U. S. S. Wissahicon in C. G. Serv.; Sept. 1, 1917, trans. to U. S. N. Radio Sch.; Jan. 1, 1918, ord. to U. S. Sub. Base at Charleston, S. C., at. Sub. Detection Sch.; Mar. 1, joined U. S. Sub. Chaser Fleet at Charleston, S. C., asd. to U. S. S. C. No. 95, as Q. M., 3d cl. (listener); proceeded over seas via Bermuda, Azores, Gibraltar to Corfu, Greece; sunk first sub. sent down by U. S. Fleet in Adriatic; engaged in barrage duty in Adriatic during remainder of war; in charge of detector devices on flagship of "Sacrifice Unit" at battle of Durazzo; at. to flagship of Brit. Unit in Adriatic as instr. in sub. detector devices; member of volunteer crew which took over H. M. S. Radetsky at Dalmatia (Bai Castelli); com. Q. M., 1st cl.; following armis. ret. to Lisbon, Portugal, on U. S. S. C. No. 95; June, 1919, ret. U. S. on U. S. S. C. No. 79; July 24, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.; was awarded Fatiche di Guerra by Italian Government for volunteer duty at battle of Durazzo; was aboard one of three boats asd. to draw fire of shore batteries in order that they might be located and destroyed.
- ALBERT R. BARTLETT: April 6, 1917, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Me.; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis.
- EDWARD J. BERMAN: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- WENDELL H. BERRY: 1917, summer, was at Plattsburg Train. Camp with the contingent sent from Bowdoin College; Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ELMER I. BOARDMAN: May 12, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; May 12– June 20, 1918, 3d Co., Inf. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Devens; June 20– Sept. 15, pvt., Central Mach. Gun Off. Train. Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga.; Sept. 15–Oct. 15, 2d Lt., 68th Co., Mach. Gun Train, Camp Hancock, Ga.; Oct. 15–Dec. 12, 2d Lt. 365th Mach. Gun By., 95th Div., Camp Sherman, Ohio; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- Lewis Woodbridge Brown: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Nov. 10, trans. to 36th Bn., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.
- ROBERT EDWARD BROWN (n): Oct., 1917, ent. serv. New York City as cadet in British Royal Flying Corps; April, 1918, asd. to Co. B, Cadet Wing Recruits Dept., R. F. C. at Long Branch, Ont., Can.; June, trans. to S. Squad. No. 4 S. of A., Toronto Univ.; Aug. 10, com. 2d Lt., and went over seas; at. to Jutland Squad. Armament Sch., Uxbridge, Md., for one month,

then Ypres Squad. at Ealing, Md.; Oct., 1918–May, 1919, with 38th T. D. S. at Tadcaster, Yorkshire; May, 1919, joined Repatriation Camp, Shorncliffe, Kent; May 25, 1919, received protective certificate releasing from duty; June 20, 1919, ret. to U. S.

LISLE L. BURNS (n): July 5, 1918, ent. serv. Waterville, Me., in U. S.N. R.; Aug. 10, ord. to Hingham, Mass., detention camp; grade of seaman, 2d cl.; Sept. 9-Oct. 20, at Bumkin Island Train. Sta., grade of seaman, 1st cl.; Oct. 21-Nov. 3, at Wakefield Rifle Range, grade of expert marksman; Nov. 8, entered Off. Material Sch., Harvard College; Feb. 20, 1919, rank of Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Feb. 21, relieved from active duty; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis., Waterville, Me.

LAWRENCE HILL CATE (n): died in service.

Howard L. Chick (n): July 25, 1917, ent. serv. with Med. Corps; served with Med. Corps, Railroad Art., A. E. F., France; Mar. 25, 1919, hon. dis.

IRVING G. CLAPHAM (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

ROBERT EARLE CLEAVES, JR.: April 26, 1918, ent. serv. in U.S.N.R. F. at Portland, Me., grade of seaman, 2d cl.; May 3, sent to Newport, R. I.; May 6, to Nantucket, Mass.; June 22–Oct. 1, asd. to S. P. 614 (except July 5–10, with S. C. 166); Oct. 1, ord. to report at Newport, R. I., then to Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., Bowdoin; Dec. 10, 1918, relieved from active duty; April 18, 1919, prom. to Gunner's Mate, 3d cl.

WILLIAM CONGREVE (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

ALLAN W. CONSTANTINE: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

WILLARD MORSE COOK: June 4, 1918, ent. serv. Hingham, Mass.; May 20, 1918, asd. to U. S. N. R. F., seaman, 2d cl.; June 25, trans. to Camp Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass.; July 8, trans. to Bumkin Island; July 29, trans. to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; Aug. 19, trans. to Off. Material Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; Dec. 17, com. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Dec. 27, release from active duty; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis.

KEITH CAMPBELL COOMBS: Aug. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F., Boston, Mass.; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis.

KENNETH B. COOMBS: Aug. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F., Lewiston, Me.; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis.

Sanford B. Cousins: Sept. 25, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Nov. 10, trans. to C. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 22, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.

SETH CHASE COUSINS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

KENNETH GERARD CRABTREE (n): Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

[158]

- PHILIP D. CROCKETT: April 8, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., with U. S. N. R. F., sent to Naval Train. Sta., Portsmouth, N. H.; June 1, trans. to Portland, Me., to Patrol Boat V-2, as Q. M., 2d cl.; Sept., unit was placed on inactive service list and ret. to Bowdoin College; Sept., 1918, ret. to active service with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.; holds rank of Q. M., 2d cl., U. S. N. R. F.; Crockett was a member of a unit made up of Theta Delta Chi men from Bowdoin College to take charge of a patrol boat.
- Daniel Milton Crook (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Mortimer B. Crossman: April 22, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to U. S. N. R. F., seaman, 2d cl., Q. M. C.; made two trips to South America on U. S. S. *Maracaibo*; com. Ensign; was awarded one gold over seas chevron; April 22, 1923, hon. dis., New York City.
- HARRY L. CURTIS: Sept. 3, 1918, ent. serv. Bath, Me.; trans. to Camp Devens, Inf. Brig.; Nov., asd. to 33d H. A., Ft. Andrew; Dec. 13, trans. to Ft. Heath (part of Ft. Banks), 14th Co., C. A. C., Off. Train. Sch.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Heath; rank of 1st Lt., M. R. C., asd. to 240th C. A. C.
- WILLIAM W. CURTIS, JR.: April 5, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., seaman, U. S. N. R. F.; April-May, 1917, Portsmouth Navy Yard; May-Sept., 1917, Portland, Me.; Sept., 1917, released from active service and returned to Bowdoin College; May, 1918, recalled to active service with Armed Guard, Brooklyn Navy Yard; trans. to Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HOLMAN B. DAGGETT (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- HENRY HARLOW DAVIES: Sept. 8, 1918, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; asd. to Inf. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Lee, Va.; trans. to Camp McLellan, Armiston, Ala., 98th Div.; Dec. 7, hon. dis.
- ALLAN L. DAVIS: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- MICHAEL JOSEPH DELEHANTY (n): died in service.
- ARTHUR A. DEMUTH: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., N. Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Louis B. Dennett: ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- Harvey Franklin Doe: ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; May, 1918, trans. with Bowdoin Unit to R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 2d Lt., Off. Train. Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; Jan. 15, 1919, hon. dis.; holds rank of Capt., 386th Inf., 97th Div.
- ARCHIE OLIVER DOSTIE: was with R. O. T. C. at Bowdoin College for two years and at Plattsburg, N. Y., for one month, prior to Oct., 1918; Oct., 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Me.; asd. to Off. Sch.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.

- J. Sumner Draper: 1918, ent. serv. Framingham, Mass.; trans. to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- AINSLEE H. DRUMMOND (n): ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis. from Off. Train. Camp, Camp Lee, Va.
- EDWARD H. ELLMS: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Nov. 12, trans. to C. O. T. S., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 21, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH EMERSON EUSTIS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- REGINALD L. FLANDERS (n): April 13, 1917, ent. serv. Bath, Me., as seaman with U. S. N. R. F.; April 20, trans. to Portsmouth, N. H.; July 1, trans. to Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; Oct. 1, trans. to U. S. S. Endion, coast patrol boat, base at Machias, Me.; grade of Q. M., 2d cl.; Oct., 1918, in Hosp. at Shelburne, N. S.; Nov. 20, trans. to Hingham, Mass., Naval Train. Sta.; Jan. 1, 1919, trans. to Bay Ridge, Brooklyn; later trans. to U. S. S. Edward Luckenback, transport; made three trips on over seas duty; ship disabled in mid-ocean on fourth trip and towed back into Boston; Aug. 3, 1919, hon. dis. grade of Q. M., 1st cl.
- Francis Allen Ford (n): June, 1917, ent. serv. at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; saw a few months' active service.
- Newell Hamilton Foster (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- PHILIP E. GOODHUE: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Leland Matthew Goodrich: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Nov. 10, trans. to Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STANLEY MEACHAM GORDON: Mar. 27, 1918, ent. serv. in Ord. Corps, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; until May 18, at Penn. State Coll., Ord. Dept., for inst.; trans. to Ord. Supp. Sch., O. T. C., Camp Hancock, Ga., for instr. until July; serv. as Inst. in Ord. Supp. Sch. while studying in Spec. Train. Sch., O. T. C.; Nov. 1, com. 2d Lt.; at Camp Hancock till Feb., 1919; Feb.—Mar., at Aberdeen Prov. Grounds; Mar. 28, 1919, furloughed to Res.
- PLIMPTON GUPTILL: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; grades of Cpl. and Sgt.; Sept. 21–Dec. 23, 2d Lt., Inf., unat.; Oct.–Nov., 1918, Adjt., Bates College S. A. T. C., Lewiston, Me.; Dec. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Lewiston, Me.
- Douglass A. Haddock: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Charles A. Haggerty: Feb. 1, 1918, ent. A. S., Boston, Mass.; com. 2d Lt., R. M. A., A. S. A.; Mar. 18, 1919, hon. dis.
- ALLAN WILLIAM HALL: in 1917 was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 1-July 1, 1918, at Plattsburg with Bowdoin Unit; Sept. 2, 1918, ent. serv. Calais, Me., asd. to Camp Devens, Mass.; Oct. 10, trans. to [160]

- F. A. Train. Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Dec. 9, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor.
- OLIVER GRAY HALL: April 21, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., U. S. N. R. F., Seaman 2d cl.; reported May 23, 1919; asd. to guard duty, Harbor Patrol Sec., 2d Naval Dist., Newport, R. I.; asd. to U. S. S. Raccoon, S. P. 506; Aug. 15, Naval Radio Sch., Newport Res. Bks.; Sept. 23-Oct. 23, Newport Base Hosp.; Oct. 23-Dec. 22, Naval Radio Sch., Newport, R. I.; Dec. 22, 1918, asd. to Harvard Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; Feb. 21, 1919, released from active duty; Jan. 1, 1921, hon. dis.
- HENRY W. HANSON (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- CHARLES ROY HARRIS (n): May 13, 1918, ent. serv. with Naval Reserve Flying Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Walter F. W. Hay (n): June 24, 1917, ent. serv. at Portland, Me.; June 25, as pvt. in U. S. Amb. Serv., sent to Allentown, Pa.; Mar., 1918, trans. to laboratory det. and sent to Army Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; trans. back to Allentown; July 4, 1918, sailed for France from Hoboken, N. J.; July 9, landed Liverpool; sent to Dijon, France; at Base Hosp. No. 202, Orleans; Mar. 1, 1919, sailed for U. S. from Brest, France; Mar. 20, ar. New York; May 6, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; holds rank of 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.
- ROBERT TOWNSEND DADE HEATON (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., University of Virginia; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis., University, Va.
- EMERSON HIRAM HIGGINS (n): 1917, ent. serv. in U.S. N.; served two years, one of which was in over seas service; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- John Reed Houghton (n): Mar. 12, 1917, sailed from New York for serv. as driver with Am. Amb.; April 25-late Oct., at front with S. S. U. 16 near Clermont-en-Argonne and at Verdun; Dec. 28, 1917, ent. serv. as cadet in U. S. A. S.; asd. to 16 For. Dept. at St. Maixent, France; May 26, 1918, at Am. Det. at Vores, France; June 16, com. 2d Lt.; July 25-Aug. 18, at Avord, France; Aug. 18, trans. to Issoudun as casual for three weeks; asd. to Tours as staff pilot until Feb. 8, 1919; Mar. 6, ret. to U. S.; Mar. 24, 1919, hon. dis. at Garden City, Long Island.
- CRAIG S. HOUSTON: spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of corporal.
- GEORGE GOODWIN HOUSTON: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; com. 2d Lt., Inf., comm. Naval Unit; Dec. 24, 1918, hon. dis.
- ALBERT HURRELL: Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to C. O. T. C., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Donald Cogswell Johnson (n): Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Yale University, By. B; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., New Haven, Conn.
- Burleigh S. Jones: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to 36th Co., C. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; was pvt., 1st cl., Inf., unasd.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.

- FREDERIC GREENLEAF KILESKI: April, 1917, served with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; May-Aug., 1918, R. O. T. C., Harvard College; trans. to Plattsburg; Nov. 27, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Res., U. S. A., asd. to Leon Springs Train. Camp, Texas; Dec. 24, trans. to Kelly Field; April 17, 1918, ord. to Inf. duty, Camp Stanley, Texas; Mar. 23, asd. to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; June 16, Camp Merritt, N. J.; July 14, ar. Brest on U. S. S. President Grant; asd. to Joulicourt, Meuse, with colored troops; July 31, ord. to 41st Div., St. Aignan; Aug. 5, asd. to 163d Inf., Co. E; Sept. 16, at. to 32d Div., duty on front lines; Sept. 24, ord. to Army Sch. at Langres; Oct. 23, ret. to 126th Inf., in Argonne Forest; in Meuse-Argonne till Nov. 11; asd. to Army of Occ.; Jan. 10, 1919, at Musktay Sch., Ringsdorf; regt. Croix de Guerre; regt. citation; May 15, sailed for U. S. from Brest on U. S. S. Imperator; June 10, hon. dis., Camp Devens; holds rank of Capt., 376th Inf., Howitzer Co., 94th Div.
- CHESTER W. KIRK: spring, 1917, served with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Aug., 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; was pvt., Supp. Co., 11th Regt., F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis.
- HENRY WILLIAM LAMB: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.; at present holds rank of 1st Lt., Ed. Res. Corps.
- THOMAS HENRY LANNON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN J. LAPPIN (n): Aug. 10, 1918, ent. serv. Q. M. C., Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Dec. 28, 1918, hon. dis.
- Frederic K. Leach: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Rockland, Me.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis.
- CLARENCE R. LINDNER: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Sept., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Burchard Kilkenny Look: spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C., grade of Cpl.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES WALDO LOVEJOY: Sept. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; attached to 33d Train. By., F. A. C. O. T. S.; Nov. 30, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; rank of 2d Lt., F. A. Res.
- Percy R. Low: 1918, was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to Plattsburg; Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM LOUIS MANSFIELD (n): ent. serv. Off. Train. Camp, Plattsburg; trans. to Off. Train. Sch., Camp Lee, Va.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Paul V. Mason: Aug. 12, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Boston, Mass.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- LAURENCE McElwee (n): April 13, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Portsmouth, N. H., at. to U. S. S. Southery; grade of Q. M., 3d cl.; June 1, 1917, trans.

- to U. S. N. Cadet Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech., Sept. 1, com. Ensign, asd. to U. S. S. Florida, Norfolk, Va.; Oct. 12, joined British Grand Fleet, Scappa Flow, Orkney Islands; Jan. 15, 1918, trans. to Kite Balloon Sch., Roehampton, Eng.; Mar. 1, asd. to Florida as Kite Balloon Off. and continued with Grand Fleet until surrender of German High Seas Fleet, Nov. 21; Dec. 10, trans. to Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales; Jan. 15, 1919, trans. to U. S. S. Nahma, Constantinople; served seven months, during which participated in evacuation of Odessa and Sebastopol; during this period was on duty to investigate reports of inland disturbances and conditions and to make reports to the State Dept.; May 10, 1919, trans. to U. S. Embassy, Constantinople, as Commun. Off.; June 10, reasd. to U. S. S. Nahma; Aug. 1, trans. to U. S. S. Westbridge, Brest, France; Dec. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Norfolk, Va.; studied in Roehampton Sch., London; holds rank of Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
- RICHARD HULL (SMITH) McGRATH: 1917, ent. serv. with 11th Co., C. A. C., Portland, Me.; trans. to Ft. Lyon; apptd. to West Point; resigned the appointment there and was hon. dis.
- JOHN HOUGHTON McLELLAN, JR.: April 20, 1918, ent. serv. as seaman, 2d cl., at Portland, Me., and ord. to Newport, R. I.; April 30, trans. to Fairhaven, then to Nantucket; June 4, asd. to U. S. S. Alcalda; Sept. 11, trans. to receiving bks., Newport, R. I.; later asd. to Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin; Dec. 11, 1918, placed on inactive duty.
- JUSTIN S. McPartland: 1915–1916, Plattsburg Summer Train. Camp; April 6, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; May 15, trans. to Portsmouth Navy Yard, U. S. S. *Topeka*; Oct. 1, 1917, trans. to Portland Harbor, Patrol Boat V-2; June 15, 1918, trans. to Bar Harbor Naval Sta.; Oct. 15, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis. as 2d cl. gunner's mate, Brunswick, Me.
- RICHARD KENNETH McWILLIAMS: Oct. 7, 1918, ent. serv. in S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin, with rank of Sgt.; Nov. 8, trans. to Camp Lee, Va.; then serv. in Inf. C. O. T. S., 36th Co. 7, Bn., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Nov. 24, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Zachary Taylor.
- LAWRENCE BUXTON MERRILL: Oct. 15, 1918, ent. serv. Yarmouth, Me.; trans. to S. A. T. C., Vocational Det., Orono; Dec. 6, 1918, hon. dis.
- WARREN FAIRCHILD MILLARD: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as pvt. with R.O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM H. MONTGOMERY (n): ent. serv. with United States Navy; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- NAHUM P. MOORE (n): ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; served until summer of 1918.
- Leland H. Moses: July, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Plattsburg; com. 2d Lt., trans. to New York Univ.; trans. to Tufts Med. Sch.; Dec. 16, 1918, hon. dis., Tufts Med. Sch.
- OLIVER Moses, 3D: April 5, 1917, ent. serv. in U. S. N. R. F., seaman, Bath, Me.; April 15, ord. to Portsmouth Navy Yard; July 2, trans. to Bumkin

- Island, Boston Harbor; Sept. 15, 1917, released from active duty and sent to Bowdoin; July 15, 1918, rep. at Boston and asd. to Hdqtrs. Co., Bar Harbor Naval Base; July 21, tr. to U. S. S. *Cherokee*; Oct. 3, tr. to Hdqtrs. 1st Naval Dist., Boston, with rating as Coxswain; Oct. 7, asd. to Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin; Dec. 17, 1918, released from active service.
- LESLIE EVERETT NORWOOD: served with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to Off. Train. Sch., Camp Lee, Va.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- George Sherer Noss: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EDWIN C. PALMER: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- DON T. POTTER: Nov. 10, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; asd. to 10th Co., C. A. C.; grade of Sgt.; asd. to 142d Aero Squad.; served in England and France; April 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- HAROLD S. PROSSER: July, 1918, ent. serv. R. O. T. C., Plattsburg; Oct., trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to O. T. C., 36th Co., Camp Lee, Va.; Dec. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee.
- Donald Clark Randall (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- CORNELIUS PACKARD RHOADS: April 7, 1917, was one of several Delta Kappa Epsilon men who went into the Naval Coast Patrol Service, as a unit; hon. dis. at termination of service, as Chief Steward.
- Avard Leroy Richan: 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Irving Trefethen Richards: Aug. 31, 1918, ent. serv. Westbrook, Me.; at. to Tank Corps; Oct., 1918, left for over seas duty; at Heuilley Coton, Haute-Marne; Mar., 1919, left Bordeaux for U. S.; April, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- EZRA P. ROUNDS: July 17, 1918, served with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg; Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College, grade of Sgt.; Nov. 10, trans. to C. A. O. T. S., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 20, trans. back to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- THOMAS B. ROWELL (n): Nov., 1917, ent. serv. Lowell, Mass.; grade of seaman, 2d cl.; entire serv. period on U. S. S. *Pennsylvania*; July 1, 1919, hon. dis. as electrical mechanic, Radio Dept., Hampton Roads, Va.
- HAROLD SAXON (n): 1917, ent. serv. with Amer. Amb. Serv.; went at once to France; on arrival in France trans. to the French Foreign Legion; trans. to French Flying Squad., with the Lafayette Escadrille; July 15, 1918, was severely wounded; in action in fifteen major engagements; was cited several times for bravery and was awarded the French Croix de Guerre with two palms; hon. dis. at termination of service., as Capt., A. S.
- CHARLES WILLIAM SCRIMAGEOUR: spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of Sergeant.

- ARTHUR SEWALL, 2D (n): April 5, 1917, ent. serv. as seaman in U. S. N. R. F. at Bath, Me.; April 15, ord. to Portsmouth Navy Yard; July 2, trans. to Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; Oct. 15, asd. to Off. Mat. Sch., 1st Nav. Dist. at Harvard Univ.; Feb. 15, 1918, com. Ensign and ord. to U. S. S. Androscoggin off Newfoundland; trans. to U. S. S. Buchanan at Guantanamo, Cuba; May 15, 1919, released from active service.
- CHARLES ALBERT SKILLIN (n): Sept. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with Inf., Camp Lee, Va.; asd. to Central Officers' Training School; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.
- ROGER DEERING SKILLINGS (n): Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Chemical Warfare Service, University of Virginia; Dec. 16, 1918, hon. dis., University, Va.
- CLOYD ELDON SMALL: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PAUL W. SMITH: ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 17, 1918, went to C. A. Train. Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va.; later was pvt., 17th C. A. C., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Portland, Me.
- Samuel A. Smith: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; July 1, 1918, trans. West Point Cadet Corps.
- HENRY Sprince: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HAROLD MERLE SPRINGER: 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. N. R. F.; trained at Hingham, Mass., Training Station; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- WILLIAM ALFRED STURGIS (n): Jan. 20, 1918, ent. serv. as pvt. in Ry. Eng. at Boston, Mass.; Jan. 25, reported at Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Feb. 3, trans. to 32d Ry. Eng., Camp Grant, Ill.; April 1, Sgt.; June 2, ar. in France; in R. R. constr. and oper. in South of France; Mar. 6-May 20, 1919, at A. E. F. Univ.; May 27, sailed for U. S.; June 19, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Devens, Mass.
- JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN (n): Feb., 1915, ent. serv. with British Army, in Eng.; trained nine months at Aldershot; served 151 days on French and Belgium front, pvt., Med. Corps; slightly wounded and gassed; April 10, 1917, ent. U. S. serv., Boston, Mass., U. S. N. R. F., cadet Q. M., 1st cl., asd. to Squantum Air Sta.; trans. to Marine Air Corps, Philadelphia, and later to Mass. Inst. Tech.; Jan. 5, 1919, hon. dis., Marine Bks., Boston, Mass.
- WALTER BLAKE TAFT: 1917, ent. serv. U. S. Army; served one year in U. S. Train. Camps and several months over seas; contracted influenza and hospitalized to U. S.; June, 1919, died at Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.
- EDGAR CURTIS TAYLOR: May, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y., R. O. T. C.; com. 2d Lt., Inf., U. S. A.; Personnel Off., Wesleyan Univ. S. A. T. C.; Jan., 1918, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- CHARLES LEO THEBEAU: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- Brooks M. Tibbetts: Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C.; Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 21, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- FREDERIC G. TITCOMB: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RODNEY D. TURNER (n): Nov. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Philadelphia, Pa.; Dec., 18, 1918, hon. dis., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Ronald Bibber Wadsworth: Jan. 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F. Charlestown, Mass.; Mar. 17, 1918, detailed to U. S. Naval Air Station, Bayshore, L. I., N. Y., landsman, machinist's mate; Aug. 19, detailed to duty as flight mechanic, machinist's mate, 1st cl.; Nov. 4, 1918, passed examinations for admission to Ground School, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston; Dec. 4, 1918, detailed to Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga.; Jan. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Charlestown Navy Yard, Mass.
- MAYNARD C. WALTZ: Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Tracy S. Wood (n): May 15, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass., 98th Div.; trans. to Camp McLellan as candidate in 4th Off. Train. Sch.; com. 2d Lt., Inf.; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- Willard G. Wyman (n): June 14, 1917, ent. serv. as cadet, U.S. Mil. Academy, N. Y.; Nov. 1, 1918, com. 2d Lt., C. A. C.; trans. to C. A. C. Sch.; 1920, trans. to Cavalry Sch.; 1925–1926, with U. S. Sig. Corps; holds rank of 1st Lt., 7th Cavalry, U. S. A.
- CARROLL EVERETT YORK: Nov. 10, 1917, ent. serv. aviation sec., Sig. Corps, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to San Antonio, Texas; trans. to 142d Aero Squad., San Diego, Calif.; Feb. 1, 1918, left for duty over seas; ar. in Eng. and at. to British airdrome, Winchester; Mar. 1, 1918, grade of Cpl., asst. instr. in gunnery; trans. with det. of Americans to Collinstown, Ire.; Oct. 10, 1918, trans. to Mach. Gun Repl. Div.; trans. to St. Maixent, 1102d Repl. Div., later to Air Serv. Base No. 2 and Aero Repl. Squad. No. 1106; June 1, 1919, trans. to Aero Squad. No. 486; June 21, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- EMERSON W. ZEITLER: previous to the war was with Bowdoin R. O. T. C.; July 18, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; July 18-Sept. 16, 1918, at Plattsburg Training Camps; Sept. 16, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Sept. 19, 1918, reported for duty at Camp Grant, Ill.; asd. to Inf. Repl. Camp; later asd. to Off. Train. Bn. for special over seas training; Dec. 3, 1918, hon. dis. at Camp Grant, Ill.

1921

Benjamin Wells Atwood (n): May, 1918, ent. serv. with U.S. Marine Corps; June 12, sent to U.S. N. Aviation Ground Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Aug. 29, served as Gunnery Sgt. at Curtis Field, Miami, Fla.; Oct. 28, 1918, com. 2d Lt., and desig. naval aviator; Dec. 28, served at U.S. N. Sta., Miami, Fla.; Jan. 19, 1919, hon. dis.

[166]

- RAYMOND PERVERSE ATWOOD (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College.
- Dwight Merrill Alden: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Frederick Wolfe Anderson: Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv., with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Nov. 26, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HAROLD E. BEACH: June 13, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; midshipman, 4th cl.; at. to Naval Academy; June 13, 1919, resigned, Annapolis, Md.
- CARROLL L. BEAN: Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv., with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Albion M. Benton: served part of 1917 in R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Sept., 1918, in S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN L. BERRY: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; served as Corporal.
- James Francis Bingham (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- Kenneth S. Boardman: 1917, ent. serv. with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College; grade of Corporal.
- Samuel C. Buker: Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Roy Alanson Carpenter (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- CARROLL HERBERT CLARK (n): served with the R.O.T.C. at Bowdoin and at Plattsburg, N. Y.; Oct. 28, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis. at Brunswick, Me.
- Donald Knight Clifford: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MAURICE SYDNEY COBURNE: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R.O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HIRAM SPAULDING COLE: 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of Sgt.; later trans. to S.A.T.C., Naval Unit; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SANGER M. COOK: Oct. 28, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES WELLINGTON CROWELL: Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; asd. to 36th Co., C. O. T. S., Plattsburg, N. Y.; hon. dis.
- George J. Cumming: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; held grade of Cpl.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES LEROY DODGE (n): Feb., 1918, ent. serv. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; was three weeks at Naval Train. Sta., Hingham, Mass.; was four weeks

- at Naval Train. Sta., Bumkin Island; trans. to armed guard detail, Brooklyn, N. Y.; trained for duty as Gun Capt. for navy gun crew, merchant ships; trans. to U. S. S. *Minneapolis*; qualified as seaman, 1st cl., Gun Capt.; made three trips over seas on U. S. S. *Minneapolis* as convoy escort; had running fight on first trip with Ger. sub.; after armis. trans. to armed guard detail, Brooklyn; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brooklyn, N. Y.; received two gold service chevrons and victory medal.
- Francis P. Donnelly (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HAROLD A. DUDGEON: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; trans. to S. A. T. C., Lowell Textile Institute; Dec. 22, 1918, hon. dis.
- PAUL H. EAMES: May 1, 1917, ent. serv. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; com. Ensign, U. S. S. *Cram*, destroyer No. 109; English and French Ports; at. to Pacific Fleet after armis.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis., San Francisco; holds rank of Lt., J. G., N. R. F.
- CARLL N. FENDERSON (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College; Sept., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN FRANCIS FLYNN (n): 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg Off. Train. Camp; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- JOHN E. FRENCH (n): June 26, 1918, ent. serv. at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; holds rank of Lt., J. G., U. S. Navy.
- HERMAN DAVIS GAFFNEY: spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ARTHUR N. GARDEN (n): Oct. 5, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 9, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Leslie E. Gibson: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- George Borden Granger: April 15, 1917, ent. serv. with Reg. Army, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; asd. to troop 1, 6th Cavalry, for duty on Mexican Border; trans. to Hdqtrs. Troop, 6th Div., Camp Forest, Ga.; trans. to Spartanburg, S. C.; trans. to 4th F. A. O. T. S., Camp Dodge, Iowa; com. 2d Lt., F. A., Camp Taylor, Ky.; trans. to 48th Div., Camp Kearney, Calif.; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis.
- NORMAN WILLIAM HAINES: 1917-1918, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Aug., 1918, ent. serv., com. 2d Lt., Plattsburg Bks.; Sept., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LUKE HALPIN: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HILLARD S. HART: 1917-1918, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June, with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Oct. 21, asd. to Army Aviation Corps; Nov. 7, ent. active service; hon. dis. at termination of war.

[168]

- LLOYD HARVEY HATCH: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C., Naval Unit; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Leslie Boulter Heeney: Aug.-Sept. 16, 1918, with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y.; Oct., with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HARRY HELSON: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 21, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Alonzo Barker Holmes: previous to war was Off. with Mass. Cadets, Co. D; July 17, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Oct., 1917–May, 1918, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College, Co. A, Inf.; June–July, 1918, with R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, Cos. A, V, grade of Sgt.; Sept., 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf.; trans. to Durham, N. H.; Jan. 9, 1919, hon. dis., Charleston, S. C.; holds rank of Capt., 240th C. A. C., By. C, Me. N. G.
- J. Woodford Hone: summer, 1918, was at Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to Co. G, C. A. C. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Nov. 22, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.
- GORDON RANDOLPH HOWARD: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HERBERT SHEPARD INGRAHAM: Oct. 7, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Oct. 20, trans. to C. A. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Jan. 2, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, 2d Lt.
- FREDERICK EVERETT JACKSON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROY BARTLETT KING (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STEWART SYLVANUS KURTZ, JR. (n): Oct. 15, 1918, ent. serv. in Naval Unit of S. A. T. C. at Princeton Univ. with rating as appr. seaman; Dec. 14, 1918, placed on inactive duty.
- Howard Paul Larrabee (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of Sergeant.
- Curtis S. Laughlin: June, 1918, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Oct. 17, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Kenneth Elwood Leathers (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- THOMAS M. LEYDON (n): Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin; Nov. 10, trans. to Central Officers' Training School, at Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Ernest Edward Linsert: Aug. 5, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Me.; held rank of chief Q. M., N. Q. M. C.; Dec. 6, 1918, hon. dis. with rank of Lieutenant.

- PHILIP ROBINSON LOVELL: Oct. 18, 1918, ent. serv. S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College; Nov. 12, trans. to Coast Art. O. T. C., Ft. Monroe, Va.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.
- HARRISON C. LYSETH: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; was leader of the band with the grade of Sergeant; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PAUL CLARENCE MARSTON: Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM C. MASON (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- PHILIP H. McCRUM: Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College; Nov. 11, 1918, hon. dis. at Brunswick, Me.; holds rank of 1st Lt., Me. N. G., Med. Corps, 240th C. A. C.
- Russell Miller McGown: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PHILIP G. McLellan: Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Jackson Merriam: Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CARROLL LEWIS MILLIKEN: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- Arch Hiram Morrell: Sept. 3, 1918, ent. serv. Waterville, Me.; trans. to 11th Co., 3d Bn., 151st Dep. Brigade, Camp Devens; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis.
- HAROLD FROST MORRILL: Oct. 7, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CLIFFORD B. MORSE (n): July 5, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Aug., 1918–Jan., 1919, at St. Leonard, France; Jan.–Mar., at Bordeaux; Mar., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; holds rank of 1st Lt., C. A. C., Off. Res. Corps.
- ROBERT W. MORSE: June 3, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., U. S. N. R. F.; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis.
- Edwin T. Myers: June 6, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 16, com. 2d Lt., U. S. A., asd. to 161st Dep. Brigade, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis.
- Hugh Nixon: summer, 1918, Plattsburg Train. Camp; Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- REGINALD WEBB Noves: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Fred Francis O'Connell (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C., Naval Unit; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

[170]

- RALPH T. OGDEN: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Frank Howarth Ormerod: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; trans. to 36th Co., Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Louis Ostermann: Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 17, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILFRED L. PARENT: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Hugh Pendexter, Jr.: Oct. 3, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LAURENCE WOODSIDE PENNELL: Oct. 2, 1919, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RODERICK L. PERKINS: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- PHILIP POLLAY: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- WILLIAM H. POND (n): Sept., 1917, served with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June-July, 1918, at Plattsburg R. O. T. C.; Sept., 1918, with S. A. T. C., Columbia Univ., New York City, grade of Sgt.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Columbia Univ., New York City.
- GEORGE O. PROUT: Oct. 22, 1918, ent. serv. with Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., 36th Co.; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- CROSBY EATON REDMAN: ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- ARTHUR P. RHODES (n): Jan. 16, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; trans. to Aviation Ground Sch., Berkeley, Calif.; flying instruction at Mather Field, Calif., Gerstner Field, La., Kelly Field, Texas; Feb. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Kelly Field, Texas; holds rank of 1st Lt., C. A. C., C. U. G.
- Walter John Rich, Jr. (n): Oct. 15, 1918, ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Francis L. Rochon (n): Aug. 10, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Inf., 1st Regt. Hdqtrs., 161st Dep. Brigade; com. 2d Lt.; Dec. 3, 1918, hon. dis.
- FOREST HALLIE ROGERS (n): Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S.A.T.C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROBERT GOOCH ROUILLARD (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Joseph H. Rousseau (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- JOHN M. RYDER: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Oct.-Nov., 1918, candidate at Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.; Nov. 29, 1918, hon. dis.

[171]

- ROBERT R. SCHONLAND: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 3-July 3, 1918, Co. U, R. O. T. C., Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Sept. 25, 1918, with Inf. Res. troops, candidate, C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.
- NORMAN E. SEARS (n): Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Harvard University; grade of seaman, 2d cl.; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis.
- HAROLD NEWELL SKELTON (n): Sept., 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June 3, 1918–July 3, 1918, at Plattsburg training camps; Sept.—Dec., 1918, with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- KENNETH E. SMILEY: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. Hanover, N. H.; served with S. A. T. C., Dartmouth College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Hanover, N. H.
- GEORGE ALLSTON SPAULDING (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- Frank A. St. Clair: June, 1918, was at Plattsburg, N. Y., with R. O. T. C.
- ALEXANDER STANDISH: July 3, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; Aug. 23, 1918, trans. to Camp Perry, Ohio; Sept. 18, 1918, com. 2d Lt., Inf., U. S. A., and detailed to Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.; Dec. 26, 1918, hon. dis.
- Walter P. Stanley: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later was in National Army; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- PHILIP STANWOOD STETSON: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 20, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MARTIN STRELNECK (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Douglass DeForrest Sweetser: April 7, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., U. S. N.; 1917–1918, on submarine chasers and at Provincetown, Mass., Naval Sta.; held grade of Q. M., 2d cl., U. S. N. R. F.; Sept., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN C. THALHEIMER (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Jason C. Thompson (n): 1917, ent. serv. as private with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College.
- ALEXANDER THOMSON: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RONALD W. TOBEY (n): Sept. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RYONOSUKE TOYOKAWA: ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin on organization of that unit; hon. dis. at Brunswick, when unit disbanded in Dec., 1918.
- CLIFFORD TUPPER: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.

[172]

- LAWRENCE M. WAKEFIELD (n): Aug. 10, 1918, ent. serv. Plattsburg, N. Y.; trans. to Inf. Unit, S. A. T. C., Worcester Poly. Inst.; Sept. 16, 1918, com. 2d Lt.; Dec. 19, 1919, hon. dis.
- EDWARD E. WHITE: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College.
- John Joseph Whitney: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; held grade of Sgt. Maj.; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Percy Desmond Wilkins: Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- John Haynes Williams: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MERRITT L. WILLSON: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; hon. dis., New Haven, Conn.
- MILTON J. WING: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. in S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis. at Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN E. WOODWARD: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN G. YOUNG: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

1922

- WILLIAM WILMOT ALEXANDER: Oct. 19, 1918, ent. serv., S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES BENEDICT ATTAYA (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Walter Asquith Austen (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Frank Given Averill: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Stephen Hager Ayer (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- John M. Bachulus (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. at Middlebury College, with S. A. T. C., held grade of Cpl.; Nov. 11, 1918, hon. dis.; was medical student at Bowdoin College and Univ. of Vermont, graduating at latter institution with class of 1924; June 10, 1924, com. as Lt., J. G., Med. Corps, U. S. N.; served at U. S. Naval Hosp., Boston; served with U. S. S. Utah; at present at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- WILFRED DONNELL BAGLEY (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Samuel John Ball: 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- WARREN E. BARKER: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- GEORGE ALLEN BLODGETT: 1917, ent. serv. as private with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIS AVERY BOND (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CLYDE M. BRACKLEY (n): Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH Breary (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILFRED R. Brewer: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HAROLD PEARSON BROOKS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LLEWELYN HERBERT Brown (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HENRY IRVING BURR (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SAMUEL GARNONS BUSH (n): died in service.
- LEON M. BUTLER: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MILTON MAURICE CANTER: 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EARL ELLIOTT CARLTON (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1919, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HENRY D. CARSTENSON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SIDNEY ALTON CARTER (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LORD RANDOLPH CHURCHILL (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOSEPH H. CLAFFIE (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Leslie W. Clark: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- NATHAN CLIFFORD, JR. (n): Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. in Naval Unit, S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College as apprentice seaman; Dec. 11, 1918, placed on inactive list with rating of Bugler, 1st cl.
- WILLIAM FREDERICK CLYMER: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- RICHARD WINSLOW COBB: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Alfred Chandler Coffin (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CLYDE T. CONGDON: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me., apprentice seaman, N. R. F.
- Louis Robert Cousins (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN W. DAHLGREN: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S.A.T.C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LAWRENCE EDWARD DAVIS (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM JOHN DAVIS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LEROY EVERETT DAY (n): Oct. 25, 1918, ent. serv. with Naval Unit, S.A.T.C., Bowdoin College; held grade of apprentice seaman; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis., Great Lakes, Ill.
- HARLAN STUART DENNISON (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HAROLD DOE (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Nov., 1918, trans. to Naval Train. Sta., Hingham, Mass., as seaman, 2d cl.; Jan., 1919, ent. Naval Academy Preparatory Class; June 16, ent. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; June 6, 1923, grad. from Naval Academy and com. Ensign, U. S. N.; at present in Naval Service with rank of Lt., J. G.
- Benedict Joseph Dowling (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- GEORGE S. DRAKE: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN LANCELOT DUDLEY (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SHERMAN WILLIAM DUNN, JR. (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CLAYTON MONROE ELA (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MILLARD ALFRED ELDRIDGE: Oct. 10, 1928, ent. serv. in S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SHEPARD MAY EMERY: Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Francisco A. Fagone (n): Oct. 5, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; grade of private, 1st cl.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- WILLIAM FRANCIS FERRIS: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- GEORGE FINEBERG (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PAUL ANDREW FITZGERALD (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES LLOYD FLETCHER: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Waldo Raymond Flinn: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon dis., Brunswick, Me.
- R. Hervey Fogg: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me., S. A. T. C.; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Philip E. Foss: July, 17, 1915-Aug. 5, 1917, pvt. in C. A. C., Me. N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, ent. serv.; held grade of Sgt., 1st cl., in Med. Corps; June 30, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.
- Walter Dunham Fox (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ALVIN W. FREELOVE (5): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Francis P. Freeman: Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HAROLD D. FROST (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- John Maurice Garland (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CECIL R. GETCHELL (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; candidate at Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; Nov. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.
- Basil Crowell Gleason (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROBERT FISKE GOFF (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to Officers' Training Camp; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- HERMAN DEXTER GOULD (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MAURICE W. GREENLAW (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Ernest M. Hall: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM KELSEY HALL: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EDWARD BILLINGS HAM: summer of 1918 was appt. by the War Dept. as secretary to Col. Duval, commanding officer of the S. A. T. C., Bowdoin

- College, and continued in that capacity during the summer and fall of 1918; being under eighteen years of age he was ineligible for the S. A. T. C., but took the prescribed training during the existence of that unit; hon. dis. at termination of service.
- JOHN GRAY HANSCOME (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Ceba Montelle Harmon: Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Fred Robbins Harmon (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Frank Messinger Hart (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Lincoln Hayes (n): Sept., 1918, trans. from S. A. T. C., Colby College, to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; later trans. to S. A. T. C., Colby College.
- MATTHEW ALPHONSO HAYES (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- KENNETH R. HENLEY (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Walter Morse Hill (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Wallace S. Houston (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MAYNARD S. HOWE: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- REGINALD McLellan Howe (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CASELLE LOUIS ISENBERG (5): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S.A.T.C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PROCTOR JAMES (n): Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. rating as seaman 3d cl. in Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., at Bowdoin; Dec. 15, 1918, placed on inactive list.
- Ruel Leroy James (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Donald Urban Johnson (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LEE HAMILTON JONES (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- MAURICE D. JORDAN (n): Oct., 18, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- COLBY BARTLETT KALLOCK (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- THOMAS KEVIN KEARNEY (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- CARROLL H. KEENE: 1917-1918, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Oct. 14, 1918, ent. serv. Wiscasset, Me.; trans. to Camp Lee, O. T. C., Motor Transport Corps; trans. to Univ. of Maine; Nov. 23, 1918, hon. dis.
- Leopold F. King (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- D OUGLAS EVART KNIGHT: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH B. KNIGHT: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH BLOSSOM KNOTT (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- FRANK W. KNOWLTON (n): Oct. 8-Dec. 15, 1918, served with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; held rank of 2d Lt., 98th Signal Corps, 98th Div., U. S. A.; died at Flushing, N. Y., June 4, 1928.
- WILLIAM H. LAMB (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ARTHUR CLEMENTS LIBBY (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Julian Paul Loeffler (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R.O.T. C., Bowdoin College; later transferred to S. A. T. C., Naval Unit; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EATON SHAW LOTHROP (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM R. LUDDEN: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LELAND O. LUDWIG, JR. (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. Houlton, Me.; sent to Orono, Me., with Univ. of Maine Gas Engine Training School; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Orono, Me.; holds rank 1st Lt., C. A. C.
- CHARLES NAHUM MANCHESTER (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EVERETT LINCOLN MARSTON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SILVIO C. MARTIN: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROLAND LAWTON MACCORMACK: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- KENNETH WHIPPLE McConkey (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- FRED W. McConky (n): 1916, trained at Plattsburg training camp; May, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; May-Aug., at Plattsburg, com. 2d Lt., F. A.; Sept., 1917-April, 1918, at Camp Devens, Mass., with 301st Regt., F. A., By. A; Dec. 31, 1917, com. 1st Lt.; April, 1918, trans. A. S. and [178]

- trained at several flying fields; later was with 2d Prov. Wing, 191st Aero Squad., Park Place, Texas; Jan. 19, 1919, hon. dis.
- Hugh G. McCurdy: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- VIRGIL COURTNEY McGORRILL: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- PHILIP L. McINTYRE (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH ALBERT MEACHAM: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Lawrence Freeman Merrill (n): April 14, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N., Portland, Me.; Aug. 28, called into active service, seaman, 1st cl., Wakefield Rifle Range; Oct. 1, 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; served as bugler; Dec., 1918, placed on inactive list.
- HENRY HERBERT MERRY, JR.: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ARTHUR RAY MILLS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- James Edward Mitchell: Oct. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Bangor, Me., Naval Unit, University of Maine, Orono, Me.; Dec., 1921, hon. dis.
- CLIFFORD PHILIP MONAHAN (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ALLEN E. MORRELL: July 31, 1918, ent. serv. Charlestown Navy Yard, Mass.; Dec. 31, 1918, hon. dis.
- GEORGE PRICE MORRIS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RICHARD HENRY MORRISSEY (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN HENRY MORTELL (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STANLEY OTIS NORTHROP (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CARROLL P. NORTON: Oct. 8-Dec. 14, 1918, served with S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES W. ORR (n): Dec. 8, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; was Sgt. with Med. Corps; Sgt. with Med. Det., 55th C. A. C.; April 4–July 15, 1918, was in Royal Victoria Hosp., Nettey Hants, Eng., with loss of right eye; Oct. 30, 1918, invalided to Staten Island, N. Y., on U. S. S. Baltic; Nov. 10, ar. Staten Island; Mar. 22, 1919, hon. dis. U. S. Hosp. No. 10, Parker Hill, Boston, Mass.; holds grade of Sgt. in Res. Corps; now located at U. S. Veterans' Hosp., Bedford, Mass.
- EBEN BLAKE PAGE (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- GEORGE ALLEN PARTRIDGE: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH B. PEABODY (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CLARENCE EDWARD PEARSON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Francis E. Pearson, Jr. (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Ernest Joseph Perry (n); Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STANDISH PERRY: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STANLEY PETER PETERSON (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN C. PICKARD: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RAYMOND FELKER PUGSLEY (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOSEPH RAYMOND PULLEN (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RAYMOND GENTLEE PUTNAM: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SHIRLEY K. RACE (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Frank E. Rawson (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN E. Rich (n): Oct. 4, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 11, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- STUART F. RICHARDS: Oct. 1, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Geffrey Richardson (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- SARGENT WOOD RICKER: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Paul Price Ridley (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Magnus Fairfield Ridlon: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LLOYD HERBERT ROBINSON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

[180]

- CHARLES WILSON ROGERS (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Ernest Keith Savage (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Evans F. Sealand (n): Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Jan. 13, 1919, hon. dis., Fort Williams, Portland, Me.
- Isadore Edward Shenker (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- DEAN MATTHEW SIMPSON (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HARTLEY FREEMONT SIMPSON: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CHARLES ROBERT SMITH (5): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- GEORGE F. SMITH (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Morris Smith: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Erwin Herbert Stanley (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RALPH E. STARRETT (n): Oct. 22, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LORING SANFORD STRICKLAND (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Linwood A. Sweatt (n): April 7, 1917, ent. serv. Calumet, Mich.; mil. inspector for construction of Camp Center, Battle Creek, Mich.; later with cantonment sta. at Camp Center; final training for over seas duty at Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas; Jan. 19, 1919, left Hoboken, N. J., for over seas; June 21-July 21, 1918, in Alsace Sect.; July 21-Aug. 7, in Aisne-Marne Sect.; Aug. 26-Sept. 6, in Oise-Aisne Off.; Sept. 26-Nov. 11, in Meuse-Argonne Off.; Dec. 13, 1918-April 23, 1919, with Army of Occ., east of Rhine; May 18, 1919, ret. to U. S.; May 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; entire service with Co. A, 107th Eng., 32d Div.
- WILLIAM T. TALCOTT (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- RICHARD CARYLE TARBOX (n): Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Bowdoin College, apprentice seaman (prov.); Dec. 13, 1918, relieved from active duty; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis.
- Jonas Taylor (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.; died June 22, 1921.
- GEORGE FRED TERRY, JR. (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- ALBERT RUDOLPH THAYER: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EDMUND PATRICK THERRIAULT (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- CECIL FRANK THOMPSON: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JONATHAN C. TIBBITTS: Sept., 1918, ent. serv., Berkeley, Calif., S. A. T. C., University of California; Dec., 1918; hon. dis.
- EBEN GORDON TILESTON: Oct. 9, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HARVEY McLELLAN TOMPKINS (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Elmer Ellsworth Trask (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- WILLIAM S. TYLER (n): Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv., Brunswick, Me., with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 19, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN P. Vose: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EVARTS J. WAGG: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. Bowdoin College, S. A. T. C.; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- JOHN L. WALCH (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- NORMAN LESLIE WEBB: Oct., 1917, ent. serv. with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 10, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- LEON COLBY WEEKS (s): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- James Henry Wetherell: Sept. 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Bruce Hugh Miller White: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Wendell J. White (n): Sept. 22, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EARL GORDON WHITING (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROBLEY CONANT WILSON: Sept., 1917-June, 1918, R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; June, 1918, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Oct. 7, 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 9, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ROLISTON G. WOODBURY: 1918, served several months with United States Naval Reserve Forces.
- PHILIP HAMMOND WOODWORTH (n): Sept. 19, 1918, trans. from Colby College S. A. T. C. to Bowdoin S. A. T. C.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

- CASIMIR A. BISSON (n): April 17, 1917, ent. serv. Skowhegan, Me.; Sept. 25, 1917, left for over seas duty with Co. E, 103d Inf., 26th Div., A. E. F., as Sgt.; July 18, 1918, Aisne-Marne Off.; Nov. 1-Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Mar. 25, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. America; April 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; July 18, 1918, was wounded by shrapnel at Château-Thierry; until Aug. 20, was in Base Hosp. at Chaumont; until Oct. 25, 1918, in Base Hosp. at Nevers.
- Pierce Usher Clark: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. in Naval Unit, S. A. T. C. at Bowdoin College with rating of seaman, 3d cl.; Dec. 16, 1918, placed on inactive list.
- Hubert V. Davis: Mar. 27, 1917, ent. serv. New York City; asd. to 71st Inf. Regt., guard duty; trans. to Spartanburg, S. C.; Oct. 1, 1917–May, 1918, Spartanburg, 71st Regt., 105th U. S. Inf.; May 30, 1918, left for over seas duty; July 9-Aug. 20, Ypres Salient; Aug. 21-30, Dickebusch Sect., Belgium; Aug. 21-Sept. 2, Vierstaat Ridge (Mt. Kemmel); Sept. 27-30, Hindenburg Line, Cambrai; Oct. 17, com. 2d Lt.; Battle of LaSelle River; Oct. 18, Battle of Jonc du Mer Ridge; Oct. 19-20, Battle of St. Maurice River; Nov. 1, 1918, com. 1st Lt., asd. to Le Mans Rest Area; Mar., 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Rochambeau; April 2, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, Long Island; holds rank of Capt., C. A. C., Res. Corps.
- Roy M. Fitzmorris: April 21, 1917, ent. serv. Skowhegan, Me.; pvt., Co. E, 2d Me. Inf., redesig. as Co. E, 103d U. S. Inf.; Sept. 25, left for over seas duty; grade of Sgt.; Feb. 6, 1918–July 18, 1918, regt. held lines in quiet sectors; July 18–24, Château-Thierry drive, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 12–16, St. Mihiel drive; Oct. 31, com. 2d Lt., asd. to Co. K, 119th Inf., 30th Div., Amiens; recommended for Distinguished Service Cross by unit Comm.; Mar. 14, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Atenas; Mar. 17, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; rank of 1st Lt., O. R. C.; July 16, 1918, mustard gas burns, holding line near Belleau Woods.
- HAROLD EUGENE HEALY: Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EDWARD W. LEWIS: Sept. 2, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.; hon. dis., Amherst, Mass.
- MAURICE A. MORIN: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- ELLIOTT PAYSON PERKINS: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Wallace J. Putnam: Sept. 17, 1917, ent. serv. Kennebunk, Me.; By. E, Hdqtrs. Co., 303d H. F. A., Camp Devens, Mass.; Feb. 18, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, for physical disability.
- ABIEL MANLY SMITH (n): Mar. 13, 1917, ent. serv. 2d Co., Coast Art. Corps, Me. N. G., Portland, Me.; July 25, ent. U. S. serv.; Aug. 29, volunteered for 26th Div. and was trans. to Boxford, Mass.; at. to By. E, 103d Regt., F. A.; pvt., 1st cl.; Oct. 8, 1917, sailed for France and went into training

at Camp Coetquidan; Feb. 4, 1918, went into the line at the Chemin des Dames Sect. for a month; Mar.-June, in Toul Sect.; July 18, at Château-Thierry; took part in Marne-Aisne Off.; Sept., in St. Mihiel Off.; later in Meuse-Argonne Off.; in latter slightly gassed; Oct. 10, sent to Hosp.; after armis. ret. to Div. in Chaumont Area; Mar., 1919, ret. to U. S.; April 29, 1919, hon. dis.

FRED MAYNARD WALKER: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

VICTOR SARGENT WHITMAN: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

1924

- THORNTON L. C. BURNELL: Oct. 11, 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Springfield Y. M. C. A. College; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Springfield.
- CARL E. DUNHAM: April 6, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Me., rating seaman; April 15, 1917, U. S. S. Georgia, Boston Navy Yard; till May 26, 1919, ship's cook; July 18, 1917, Atlantic Fleet, Yorktown, Va.; Aug., 1918, convoy duty with transports; Nov., 1918, transport duty from Brest, France; May 26, 1919, hon. dis., Boston.
- ADELBERT HOWARD MERRILL (s): Jan. 7, 1916, enl. as pvt. in 11th Co., C. A. C., N. G. of Me.; Aug. 5, 1917, mustered into Fed. Serv.; Mar. 22, 1918–Feb. 4, 1919, with By. F, 54th Art., C. A. C., and By. C and Hdqtrs. By., 60th Art., C. A. C.; Sept. 12–16, 1918, with 2d Bn. Hdqtrs., 60th Art., C. A. C., in St. Mihiel Sect.; Sept. 26–Nov. 11, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Off. with same Bn.; May 9, 1919, hon. dis.
- JOHN HAROLD ROTH: 1918-1920, with R. O. T. C., Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va.
- HAROLD ARTHUR SMALL (n): Sept., 1918, ent. serv. at Stonington, Me.; asd. to 7th Co., 2d Bn., Dep. Brig., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; later on special duty correcting exams. in Physiological Dept. for two months, then trans. to Utilities' Dept. with grade of Cpl.; May, 1919, hon. dis. at Camp Devens.

1925

THOMAS N. FASSO: Mar. 31, 1917, ent. serv. New Haven, Conn., asd. to Naval Train. Sta., Newport, R. I., appr. seaman; April 15, asd. to U. S. S. Seattle; May 26, 1917-Nov., 1918, convoy duty New York to France, ten trips; was made chief yeoman at age of eighteen; Nov., 1918-June, 1919, transport duty, six trips; July 25, 1920, hon. dis., Seattle, Wash.

1926

ELRON B. DUNPHY (n): April 9, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. Navy, Portland, Me.; April 10, 1917, appr. seaman, Newport, R. I.; May 20, assd. as seaman, 2d cl., U. S. S. *Texas*; June 20, seaman, 1st cl.; Sept. 5, 1917–April 15, 1918, armed guard, U. S. S. *Calonia*; April 15, 1918–June 30, 1919, armed

[184]

guard, U. S. transport *Kroonland*; June 30, 1919, hon. dis., Newport News, Va.; while in service made 13 round trips across Atlantic; one submarine engagement; at present is Boatswain (T), U. S. Coast Guard.

1927

CHARLES R. CAMPBELL: Jan. 22, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; trans. to New York City; asd. to 1st Corps, Art. Park, 4th Co., Charlotte, N. C.; May 21, ar. Le Havre, France; July 18-Aug. 6, Aisne-Marne; Aug. 6–18, Château-Thierry; Aug. 18-Sept. 10, Aisne-Marne; Sept. 12-26, Verdun; Sept. 26-Nov. 11, Meuse-Argonne; Nov. 20, 1918-July 3, 1919, at Coblenz, with Army of Occ.; Sept. 30, 1919, ret. to U. S. on transport; was awarded regimental service bar with four stars.

1929

ALTON EUGENE FOSTER: 1904–1908, with Bangor, Me., High School Cadet Unit; Aug. 28, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., asd. to Med. Corps; Oct. 25, trans. to 2d Cav., Hdqtrs. Troop, Band Sec.; Mar. 4, 1918, ord. to Camp Merritt, N. J.; Mar. 11, left Hoboken for over seas service, ar. Bordeaux; April 1, left for Houdelaincourt; April 15, left for Valdahon, near Swiss border; July 1, went to Gievres; Nov. 20, went to Dombasle, Argonne; Mar., 1919, at St. Mennehold; April 1, trans. to Neufchâteau; May 1, ent. Baizoiles Hosp., Neufchâteau; May 12, in Hosp. at Blandesert, Bordeaux; May 20, hospitalized to U. S. on transport Leviathan, ar. New York; May 26, ar. Camp Devens Hosp.; June 25, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; held grade of musician, 2d cl.

MEDICAL GROUP

1874

Erastus Eugene Holt: winter, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; com. 1st Lt. and asd. to duty as Med. Aide to Gov. Milliken in forming and supervising Med. Advis. Boards of Maine; summer, 1918, was commandeered to Med. Sec. of Bureau of War Risk and Ins. for the devising and estab. of Disability Rating; taught the Dept. the natural science method developed by him under title of Physical Economics; wrote a manual of instr. for guidance of section; also devised a rating box in which turn of a cylinder would bring to view all the computations of the one hundred per cent loss to the earning ability of an employee that can possibly take place from any injury or disease; while at. to Bureau of War Ins. resigned as aide to Gov. Milliken.

1884

Joseph Olivier Généreux: Nov. 9, 1918, ent. serv. with O. M. R. C.; was never called into active service because of signing of armistice.

1885

James Brown Thornton: Oct. 17, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Contract Surg., U. S. A., Chief of Staff, S. A. T. C. at M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass.

1888

WILLIAM H. MERRILL: July 14, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Jan. 7, 1918, called to act. serv., Boston, Mass.; asd. to Base Hosp., Camp Cody, N. M., until Sept. 12, 1918; Sept. 12–Nov. 11, 1918, Base Hosp., Camp Devens; Sept. 14, 1918, com. Capt.; Nov. 11–Dec. 12, 1918, U. S. Hosp. No. 12, Parker Hill, Boston, Mass.; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.

1889

GEORGE M. RANDALL: 1898, was at. to 1st Me. Regt., State Militia; 1908, com. Lt., O. M. R. C.; April, 1917, ent. serv. at Ft. Dade, Fla., as Post Surg., com. Lt.; Nov., 1917, com. Capt.; April, 1918, at M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; in comm. Laboratory, Genl. Hosp. No. 14; left for over seas duty with transport service from New York; after armis. was asd. to Red Cross transport service; com. Maj.; April 20, 1919, hon. dis.; 1925, retired from O. R. C. by reason of age limit.

[1867

CHARLES BRADFORD SYLVESTER: April 10, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., com. 1st Lt.; May-June 15, 1918, Exam. Spec. Tuberculosis, Camp Sevier; June 15-July 30, 1919, U. S. Genl. Hosps. No. 17 and No. 16; Oct. 9, com. Capt.; Nov. 13, 1918, com. Maj.; July 30, 1919, hon. dis., U. S. Genl. Hosp. No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; Feb. 7, 1925, com. Lt. Col., M. R. C.

1890

- Nelson Cary Haskell: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. Amherst Mass.; Sept., 1918–Feb., 1919, Cont. Surg. U. S. A., Amherst S. A. T. C.
- Herbert Brainerd Perry: June 26, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; June-Aug., 1917, 1st Lt., Med. Corps, N. E. Dept.; Aug.-Oct., 1917, Ft. Ethan Allen, 18th Cav. Regt., Surg.; Oct., 1917-Feb., 1918, Post Hosp., Chief Surg.; com. Capt., Med. Corps; Feb.-Aug., 1918, Camp Upton, Long Island, Asst. Chief Surg.; Aug.-Sept., 1918, Chief Surg., Base Hosp. No. 62, Over Seas Hosp. Center, Mars-sur-Allier; com. Maj.; Sept., 1918-May, 1919, Justice Hosp. Group, Toul, France, also Chief Consultant and Surg.; May 1, 1919, ret. on S. S. President Grant; May 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix.
- Fred Merritt Stiles: Nov. 8, 1918, ent. serv. at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.; com. Capt., Med. Corps, 85th Inf.; trans. to Anti-Aircraft shortly before dis.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Wadsworth, Capt., R. O. M. C.

1891

- Daniel C. Dennett: June 29, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Dix, N. J., as mem. Med. Exam. Board; later mem. Med. Advis. Board, Mass.; com. Capt., Med. Corps, Commanding Officers' Surgery Dept., Base Hosp., Camp Dix; Nov. 6, ord. to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa., to await orders for over seas duty with Base Hosp. No. 127; Dec. 5, 1918, hon. dis. as Capt., Med. Corps.
- Joseph H. Murphy: June 1, 1917, com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; Sept. 22, 1917, com. Capt.; Dec. 8, 1917, serv. at Halifax; Feb. 9, 1918, ent. active service Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., as 1st Lt., Med. Corps, asd. to 12th Amb. Co., 102d San. Train, 27th Div.; June 30, 1918, left for over seas duty; Mar. 3, 1919, ret. to U. S.; April 1, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; in actions at Dickebusch Sect., E. Poperinghe, Hindenberg line, Le Catelet, Somme Off., St. Souplet; was awarded medal for conspicuous bravery and later cited for brilliant service; Jan. 12, 1927, died.
- WILLEY E. SINCOCK: com. Capt., Off. Med. Res. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.
- CLEMENT C. WHITCOMB: July 28, 1900–July 4, 1901, was Contract Surg.; July 15, 1901, 1st Lt., asst. Surg.; July 15, 1906, Capt., asst. Surg.; Jan. 1, 1909–May 15, 1917, Maj., Med. Corps, U. S. A.; July 2, 1917, left for duty over seas; com. Lt. Col.; Dec., 1917, com. Col., in charge of Med.

Supp. Dept. at Casne; Mar. 27, 1918, Med. mem. Purchas. Board in Paris; Sept. 14, Chief of Supp. Train Div. at office of Chief Surg., Tours; Nov. 3, 1919, ar. U. S. on army transport; at present holds rank of Col., Med. Corps, Nat. Army, sta. at office of Surgeon Genl., Washington, D. C.; is officer, Legion of Honor (France).

1892

LUTHER G. BUNKER: com. 1st Lt., Med. Res. Corps; asd. to 3d Me. Inf.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

1894

WILLIAM H. DYER: May 3, 1898, com. Capt. in N. H. N. G.; Mar. 28, 1918, ent. serv., Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala.; com. Capt., O. M. R. C.; Mar., 1918-Mar., 1919, Capt. in charge Eye Dept. at Camp McLellan; Mar. 25-June 21, in charge Genl. Hosp. No. 34; June 21-Sept. 6, in charge Genl. Hosp. No. 43; Sept. 6, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; Sept. 23, 1919, com. Past Asst. Surg., U. S. P. H. S.; Dec. 8, 1927, com. Col., in comm. Kentish Art., Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM L. HASKELL: previous to the war had served twelve years as 1st Lt. and Capt., Me. N. G.; June 18, 1917, com. Capt., Augusta, Me.; Aug., com. Maj., M. R. C.; Mar. 20, 1918, left for over seas duty with 54th C. A. C., Med. Det.; April 3, ar. Scotland; April 20, at. to R. A. Repl. Bn., 36th Co., Hdqtrs., R. A. R., camp surg.; July, 1918, Champagne-Marne Def.; July-Aug., Aisne-Marne; Sept. 12–16, St. Mihiel Off.; Sept. 26–Nov. 11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; Mar. 21, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. Y.; holds rank of Lt. Col., M. R. C.

JOHN L. PEPPER: Feb. 6, 1918, ent. serv. Madison, Me.; com. 1st Lt.; Feb. 6–Mar. 21, at Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Mar. 21–May 10, with Sig. Corps, Aviation Sec., Surg. with 376th Squad., No. 2, Mitchell Field, Garden City, Long Island; May 10–Nov. 11, Post Surg., S. A. T. C., Toledo Univ., Toledo, Ohio; Nov., 1918, hon. dis.

BERTRAND D. RIDLON, see Acad. '91.

ARTHUR J. STIMPSON: July, 1917, ent. serv.; was at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.; served on special Med. detail at Academy of Med., New York City; Dec. 23, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.; was in Base Hosp., Camp Upton, for period of ten days.

1896

John Eugene Gray: Oct. 10, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Capt., Base Hosp.; branch assignment under jurisdiction of Surg. Genl., Med. Dept.; June 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; holds rank of Maj., branch assignment, S. G. Overseas Garrison Replacement, Med. Corps.

[188]

- Joseph C. Breitling: April 12, 1911, com. Maj. in O. M. R. C.; June 26, 1916, called to active service, com. 1st Lt., O. M. C.; Mar. 24, 1917, service on Mexican Border; Jan. 7, 1918, com. Maj., M. O. R. C.; July 1, 1920, com. Maj., Med. Corps, Nat. Army.
- Leroy Mason Howes: Nov. 6, 1917, com. Capt., M. R. C., Bangor, Me.; Aug. 11, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Sept. 20, College of New York; Nov. 20, 1st Bn., U. S. A. Guards, Jersey City, N. J.; Jan. 12, 1919, Camp Dix; Jan. 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; holds rank of Capt., O. M. R. C.
- LESTER F. POTTER: ent. serv. with Med. Off. Res. Corps; served as Ophthalmologist, Med. Advis. Board; rank of Capt., Off. Med. Res. Corps.

1898

CHARLES S. CHRISTIE, see Acad. '95.

- LORENZO WALTER HADLEY: July 8, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., with O. M. C.; Aug. 1, on duty at Embark. Hosp., Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Aug. 22, Camp Alexander, Newport News; Sept. 26, ar. Gievres, France; Sept. 27, 1918–Jan. 27, 1919, duty Surg. Infirm. group F, G. I. S. D., Gievres, France; Jan. 28–Mar. 16, Casual Off. at Angers and St. Nazaire; ar. U. S. on U. S. S. Amphion; Mar. 16, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.
- HARRY E. HITCHCOCK: June 1, 1918, ent. serv. Augusta, Me., com. A. A. Surg., U. S. P. H. S. R. C.; director of Div. of Ven. Dis., State of Maine; Feb. 25, 1919, Past Asst. Surg.; Feb. 26, 1919, hon. dis., Augusta, Me.

ALFRED MITCHELL, see Acad. '95.

ELBRIDGE G. A. STETSON: com. Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

1899

ALBION H. LITTLE: May 29, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; com. Capt., asd. to Base Hosp., Camp Upton, Long Island; went over seas with Yale Med. Unit, Mobile Hosp. No. 39, Aulnois-sous-Vertuzay; Oct., trans. to Chaillon; Jan. 22, 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Militia; Jan. 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

JOHN BUDD THOMPSON, see Acad. '96.

Daniel W. Wentworth: 1904–1913, with Me. N. G., ranks of 2d Lt., 1st Lt., Capt.; April 8, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Sept. 1–21 at Rockefeller Inst., New York; Sept. 23, 1918–Aug. 6, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J., at. to Base Hosp.; Aug. 16, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; as result of injury and influenza during period of service suffered amputation of left hip; total disability since 1920.

[189]

Edson Selden Cummings: June 1, 1917, ent. serv. M. O. T. C., Ft. Harrison, Ind.; June 1, 1917–July 24, 1917, M. O. T. C., Ft. Harrison, Ind., com. 1st Lt.; July 25, 1917–Aug. 24, 1917, Mil. Sch. of Roentgenology, Kansas City, Mo.; Aug. 8, 1917, com. Capt.; Aug. 30, 1917–Jan. 7, 1919, Roentgenologist at Base Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan.; Jan. 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Funston, Kan.; rank, Maj., Med. Corps.

PHILIP W. DAVIS, see Acad. '97.

- Carl Roswell Doten: April, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Aug., ent. Med. Off. Train Camp, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Sept., trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Kearny, San Diego, Calif; Mar. 19, 1918, hon. dis. for physical disability in line of duty; Sept., reënt. serv., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; later at Army Genl. Hosp. No. 1, New York City; Nov. 25, 1918-Oct., 1919, in France; May, 1919, com. Capt.; served with Base Hosps., Surg., and San. Off. and Comm. of Hosps.; Oct. 1, 1919, hon. dis.
- George V. Fiske: 1909-1916, held rank of 1st Lt., Capt., Maj., in Med. Dept., N. H. N. G.; June 1, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind.; June-October, at Ft. Benj. Harrison with ranks of Capt., Maj., Lt. Col., Col.; later, Instr. in Field Hosp. work; director Field Hosp., 3d Div., Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.; director Field Hosp., 7th Div., Ft. Clark, Texas; Act. Div. Surg., 7th Div., Camp Wheeler, and Waco, Texas; Comm. San. Train, 7th Div., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Aug. 1, 1918, embarked from Camp Merritt; ar. Brest, France; Oct., 1918, on battle line in Meuse-Argonne Off., covering line from Pont-à-Mousson to Thiacourt; Feb. 27, 1919, ret. U. S. A. on U. S. S. President Lincoln; May 1, 1918, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.; holds rank of Col., O. M. R. C.; while in France was in Hosp. at Portenazion Bks., Toul.
- ALFRED W. HASKELL: previous to the war had been com. Capt. in O. M. R. C.; June, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Sept. 1, 1917-Aug. 31, 1918, at Camp Devens; Sept. 1, 1918-Jan., 1919, at Base Hosp. No. 76, Vichy, France; Jan.-June, 1919, at Camp Hosp. No. 27, Tours; July 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; holds rank of Maj. in O. M. R. C.
- CLARENCE E. HIGHT: June, 1917, ent. serv. with Med. Corps, Camp Meade, com. 1st Lt.; at Base Hosp., Camp Meade; Dec. 5, 1917, hon. dis. from Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.
- James W. Loughlin: 1893-99, was with N. Y. N. G. as Sgt.; June 28, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Oct. 25, went to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; was with Base Hosp., Ward Surg.; trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Ward Surg.; com. Capt. in Med. Serv., Evac. Hosp. No. 37; Capt., Maj., Commanding Officer, Evac. Hosp. No. 37; July 5, 1919, ret. U. S. A. on U. S. battleship Virginia; July 25, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; was in Hosp., Camp Devens, summer, 1918; holds rank Lt. Col., O.M. R. C.
- JOHN S. MILLIKEN: June 13, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Nov., 1917, com. Capt., U. S. Med. Corps; trans. to Camp Devens; Oct., 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

[190]

Henry K. Stinson: Aug. 25, 1917, ent. serv. Augusta, Me.; Aug. 25, 1917, com. 1st Lt., M. R. C., U. S. A.; active duty at Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; Aug. 27, 1917–Nov. 17, 1917, O. T. C., Ft. Benj. Harrison; Nov. 19, 1917–Dec. 1, 1917, at Rockefeller Inst., New York City, for special instruction; Dec. 1, 1917, com. Capt., Med. Corps; Dec. 1, 1917–Jan. 22, 1921, at Genl. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga.; Aug. 23, 1918, com. Maj., Med. Corps; Sept. 13, 1920, com. Maj., Reg. Army Med. Corps; Jan., 1919–Jan., 1921, Chief Med. Serv., U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 6; Jan. 25–Sept. 21, 1921, at Station Hosp., Camp Pike, Ark., 3d Div., Chief of Med. Serv.; Sept. 23, 1921–Dec. 14, 1922, at Fitz. Genl. Hosp.; Dec. 14, 1922, resigned at Denver, Col.; accepted position as Chief of Tuberculosis Sec., U. S. Vet. Bur., Denver, Col.

1901

- ROBERT HAROLD DONNELL: April 28, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. receiving station, San Diego, Calif.; Dec. 26, com. Lt., J. G.; May 9, 1918, trans. to receiving ship, New York; June 11, Past Asst. Surg.; Oct. 5, asd. to U. S. S. Kroonland; Oct. 4, trans. to San Diego, Calif.; Nov., 1918, com. Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. N.; while on duty on U. S. S. Kroonland, ship attacked by submarine; April 4, 1921, hon. dis.; rank of Lt., Bn. Med. Off., 11th Naval Dist.; awarded victory medal.
- HENRY W. HAYNES: previous to the entry of the U. S. into the war had served with 7th Regt., N. Y. N. G.; Aug. 11, 1917, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; June 11, 1918, com. Capt., Med. Dept.; served as Chief Inspector of Supp., Med. Dept.; Dec. 18, 1918, hon. dis., New York.
- Percival O. Hopkins: com. Capt., Med. Res. Corps; asd. to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; hon. dis. at termination of service; died Oct., 1923.
- James G. Hutchins: Sept. 25, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Jackson, S. C.; com. 1st Lt. and asd. to 60th F. A., Camp Jackson; Jan. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Charlotte, N. C.
- CLARENCE F. KENDALL, see Acad. '98.
- FRANK E. LESLIE: July 10, 1917, com. 1st Lt., O. M. C.; Oct. 15, com. Capt.; Feb. 15, 1918, com. Maj.; during period of service organized Neuropsychiatric boards and examined officers at Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; Ft. Myer, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss.; Camp Logan, Texas; Camp MacArthur, Texas; Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Camp Sherman, Ohio; Oct. 25, 1919, resigned, hon. dis.
- Herbert Eldridge Milliken: Feb. 17, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Dodge, Iowa; Feb. 17, 1918–May 4, 1918, Base Hosp., Camp Dodge, Iowa; com. Capt., Med. Corps; May 9, 1918–Aug. 14, 1918, Base Hosp., Camp Greene, N. C., mobilizing with Base Hosp. No. 54; Aug. 14, 1918, left for over seas from Norfolk, Va.; Aug. 26, 1918, ar. Brest, France; Sept. 6, 1918–April 21, 1919, Mesves Hosp. Center, France; Oct. 23, 1918–Feb. 1, 1919, Base Hosp. Unit No. 8, Chief of Med. Serv.; Mar. 21, 1919, Base Hosp. No. 54, Chief of Med. Serv.; May 6, 1919, com. Maj.; June, 1919, Camp Hosp. No. 43, Chief of Med. Serv.; July 3, 1919, ret. from A. E. F.,

Brest, France; S. S. Cap Finnisterre, July 31, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, New York; rank in Res., Maj., O.R. C., M. C., Chief Med. Serv., Genl. Hosp. No. 67, sta. at Portland, Me.

Joseph John Pelletier: Sept. 27, 1917, ent. serv. Lewiston, Me., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Jan. 17, 1918, reported for active duty, Med. Off. Train. Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Mar., 1918, Aviation Field No. 2, Garden City, Long Island; last of March, embarked from Hoboken, N. J., landed Liverpool on British gunboat as Det. Med. Off.; Sheffield, Aero Squad. No. 839; July 1, 1918, made Port Surg., Cardiff, Wales; Dec., 1918, Med. Hdqtrs., London, transport inspector; Jan., 1919, com. Capt., Base Sect. No. 3, S. O. S.; Mar. 1, 1919, Base Hosp. No. 208, Bordeaux, France; April, in Hosp. at St. Jean, Bordeaux, with pneumonia and myocarditis; April 19, 1919, invalided to U. S.; Aug. 9, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.

Joseph Paul Traynor: 1902-1910, in U. S. N., final rank of Lt. Comm.; May, 1917-Sept., 1917, Comm., Med. Corps, at. to U. S. S. Michigan; Sept., asd. to U. S. S. Nevada; Aug., 1918, ship det. from Fleet and ordered to special duty at Bantry, Ireland; June, 1928, hon. dis. by resignation; was cited by a special letter of commendation for services in the 6th Div. of the Battleship Fleet for meritorious medical service during the epidemic of influenza.

Fred E. Wheeler: previous to the war had been 1st Sgt. in the Me. N. G.; Sept. 22, 1917, ent. serv. West Paris, Me.; com. 1st Lt.; went to Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; June, 1918, left for over seas serv.; was at Bordeaux, Dax, St. Avit, St. Louboy; was a casual with 20th Eng., 10th Co., Med.; Feb., 1919, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Hickman, ar. at New York; Feb. 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix.

1903

MARCUS P. HAMBLETON: Oct. 22, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; served as 1st Lt., M. O. T. C., 28th Co., 7th Bn.; Jan. 6, 1918, trans. to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., asd. 1st Lt., Infirmary No. 2, Develop. Bn.; Feb. 24, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.

ORAMEL E. HANEY: 1909–1914, Med. Res.; June, 1914–April, 1915, 2d Lt., C. A. C., Me. N. G.; April, 1915–Dec., 1915, Capt., C. A., Me. N. G.; Aug. 23, 1917, ent. serv. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; Aug. 23–Sept. 23, 1917, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 24–Nov. 24, 1917, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Dec., 1917–Aug. 6, 1918, Ft. Preble, Me.; Aug. 3–Nov. 11, 1918, A. E. F. at Limoges, France; com. Capt., By. F, 72d Art.; Nov. 30, 1918, ret. as casual; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Monroe, Va.; rank, Maj., C. A. Res.

Louis L. Hills, see Acad. '99.

HARRY H. NEVERS: 1908-1917, was with Mass. N. G., Maj., Med. Corps; April-July, 1917, serv. on Mexican Border; July 25, 1917, ent. Fed. Serv. Boxford, Mass., asd. as Maj. to 101st F. A.; Sept., 1918, trans. to

Charlotte, N. C., with 8th Mass. Inf.; Jan., 1918, hon. dis. because of physical disability.

Frank Forester Simonton: Oct. 1, 1918, com. Capt., Thompsonville, Conn.; Oct. 17, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., R. O. T. C.; Nov. 15, asd. to Base Hosp. No. 132; later trans. to Camp Shelby, Miss.; Jan. 9, 1919, hon. dis.; holds rank of Maj., O. M. R. C.

ELTON M. VARNEY: Nov. 5, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Oct. 22, com. 1st Lt., asd. to 28th Co., 7th Bn.; Nov. 16, left for Hoboken, N. J., with orders for over seas duty; Dec. 9, left for Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa.; Dec. 11, hon. dis., Camp Crane.

1904

Ernest Victor Call: 1917-1918, in Mil. Train at Camp Keyes, Augusta, Me.; com. 1st Lt., asd. to 3d Me. Regt., N. G.; sent by government as Asst. Surg. with rank of 1st Lt. to establish hospitals at Norway, South Paris, and Madawaska, Me.

RALPH H. HUNT, see Acad. '91.

Linwood M. Keene: Mar. 20, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Riley, Kan.; May, 1918, ord. to duty at Jefferson Bks., Mo.; Aug., mobil. with Base Hosp. No. 89 for over seas duty; Sept. 21, ar. Liverpool; Sept., 1918–Mar. 11, 1919, on duty with Base Hosp. No. 89, at Nusres, France; Mar.–July, 1918, with Post Med. Det. at Cligncourt Bks., Paris; July 11, 1918, ret. to U. S. on U. S. S. Zeppelin; Aug. 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Mills; held rank of 1st Lt., Med. Corps; holds rank of Capt. in O. M. R. C.

George L. Pratt, see Acad. '01.

Delbert M. Stewart: 1st Lt., Med. Corps, three years; Capt., Med. Corps, Me. N. G., one year; July 25, 1917, ent. serv. Me. N. G., Ft. Williams, Me.; to Feb. 1, 1918, assistant to Surg. at Ft. McKinley, Me.; Feb. 1-Aug. 1, 1918, Surg. at Ft. McKinley, Me.; Aug. 8-Dec. 31, 1918, Surg., Development Bns., Camp Custer, Mich.; duty with special Med. Board, then Acting Surg. of 160th Dep. Brig.; later, Surg. of Central Camp Infirmary; July 12, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Custer, Mich.

1905

Jesse Sumner Bragg: April, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf; com. Capt., M. O. R. C., asd. to 4th Bn., Instr.; Sept., trans. to Camp Greene, Camp Crane; asd. as Director of Emerg. Hosp., Pottsfield, Pa.; Nov., 1918, left for duty over seas; asd. to Evac. Hosp. No. 14 as Roentgenologist; Jan., 1919, trans. to Base Hosp. No. 69, Savanay; May, 1919, left St. Nazaire for Newport News, Va.; June 27, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, rank of Maj.

BENJAMIN F. HAYDEN, see Acad. '02.

HARRISON J. HUNT, see Acad. '02.

Angier C. Merriman (n): com. Capt., 27th Co., Coast Artillery Corps; hon. dis. at termination of service.

Warren Hunter Sherman: previous to the war had been several months in the Mass. N. G.; Oct. 26, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; was com. 1st Lt., Sch. of Instr., Camp Greenleaf; served in Camp Greenleaf infirmary; served in U. S. Hosp., Parker Hill, Boston, Mass.; June 17, 1919, hon. dis., Parker Hill Hosp., Boston, Mass.

1906

HARRIS C. BARROWS, see Acad. '03.

ARTHUR O. DAVIS: during the war served in the Medical Officers' Corps; he is still in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

STANWOOD E. FISHER: Sept. 25, 1918, ent. serv., Portland, Me.; Nov. 9-Dec. 20, 1918, Mineola, Long Island, N. Y.; Dec. 22-Jan. 20, 1919, Ebbetts Field, Lonoke, Ark.; Jan. 20-Mar. 1, 1919, Post Field, Ft. Sill, Lawton, Okla.; com. Capt., Med. Corps, Aviation Dept., Otologist and Flight Surg.; Mar. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Sill, Okla.; rank of Maj., M. O. R. C.

Leonard Harris Ford: July 12, 1917, ent. serv., com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, Me. N. G.; asd. to 1st Me. H. A.; Aug. 5, mustered into Fed. Serv., Brunswick, Me.; Aug. 24, trans. to Framingham, Mass.; asd. to 102d Mach. Gun Bn., 26th Div., Surg.; left for over seas duty; Sept. 16, com. Capt.; Feb. 7, 1918, Chemin des Dames; April 2, Toul Sect.; April 20, Seicheprey; July 7, Château-Thierry; July 18, Aisne-Marne Off.; Sept. 12, St. Mihiel; Sept. 19, Troyon Sect.; Oct. 16, Meuse-Argonne Off.; April 14, 1919, ret. to U. S.; April 29, 1919, hon. dis.

Joseph R. Ridlon, see Acad. '03.

HARRY WILLIAM SAMPSON: Sept. 16, 1909–May 3, 1911, 1st Lt., M. R. C., Me. N. G.; May 3, 1911–May 6, 1914, 1st Lt., M. R. C., Me. N. G.; May 6, 1914, com. Capt., Med. Corps, Me. N. G.; June 18–Oct. 29, 1916, Capt., Med. Corps, 2d Me. Inf., Mexican Border Serv.; to April 1, 1917, Capt., Med. Corps., Me. N. G.; Oct. 8, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me., com. Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.; Oct. 28–Nov. 11, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Nov. 11–Dec. 5, 1918, Hoboken, N. J.; Dec. 5, 1918–May 1, 1919, Debarkation Hosp. No. 51; May 1–July 1, 1919, Troop Train Hosp. No. 3; July 1–Aug. 8, 1919, Camp Surg., Camp Hill, Va.; Aug. 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank in Res., Maj., M. O. R. C., U. S. A.

1907

DAVID E. DOLLOFF: June 1, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; July 17, com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; Aug. 4, left for over seas duty on U. S. S. Kroonland; Aug. 17, asd. to the Manor War Hosp., Surrey, Eng.; Feb. 7, 1918, left with 5th Army, B. E. F., for Somme front; Mar. 11, 1919, ret. to U. S. on S. S. Nansemonde; Aug. 5,

1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; rank of Maj. in O. R. C.; received a citation for meritorious service in Somme Def.

HAROLD J. EVERETT, see Acad. '04.

Roland Banks Moore: April 21, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; com. 1st Lt.; Eng. Recruit. Off., Med. Corps; July, M. O. T. C., Ft. Harrison, Ind.; Sept., 1917, Bn. Surg., 301st Inf., Camp Devens; Nov., 1917—Oct., 1918, Asst. Div. Surg., 76th Div., at Camp Devens, and with A. E. F.; Dec. 10, 1917, com. Capt., Med. Corps; July 10, 1918, com. Maj.; Nov., 1918—Jan., 1919, Adjt., Hosp. Center, Commercy, France; Mar.—June, 1919, with American Mil. Mission, Berlin; member of Inter-Allied Comm. for Repatriation of Russian Prisoners of War; had charge of five Russian Prison Camps in Bavaria, Prussia, and Hesse; June 3, 1919, left Brest on U. S. S. Mount Vernon for New York as Casual Off.; June 12, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; holds rank of Lt. Col., O. M. R.

CHARLES HOWARD NEWCOMB: June 23, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Preble, Portland, Me.; July 9, com. 1st Lt.; Aug. 1, trans. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Aug. 23, asd. to Med. Repl. Unit No. 59; Sept. 23, 1918, left for over seas duty, ar. St. Nazaire, France; asd. as Commanding Officer, Advance Veterans' Hosp. No. 2, Tuncouville, Meuse; June 12, 1919, left Brest, ar. Hoboken, N. J.; June 23, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.

ALFRED L. SAWYER, see Acad. '04.

1908

Herbert Wilder Hall: Oct. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; asd. to Roentgenologist Sch., Boston; Dec. 28, asd. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Mar. 1, 1918, trans. to Sch. of Roentgenology, New York City; May, 1918, left for over seas duty, asd. to Evac. Hosp. No. 2, A. E. F.; May 15, det. serv., Evac. Hosp. No. 31; July 15, det. serv., Dijon, France; Feb. 1, 1919, asd. to Evac. Hosp. No. 49, Coblenz, Germany; Aug. 30, ar. U. S. A.; Sept. 17, hon. dis. Camp Devens; held rank of Lt. and was in the following engagements: Somme Off., Ypres-Lys Off., St. Mihiel Off., Meuse-Argonne Off., Def. Sect.; unit cited by award of bronze star.

HENRY E. MARSTON, see Acad. '99.

ROLAND L. McKAY: June, 1919, ent. serv. Ft. Preble, Portland, Me.; trans. to U. S. A. Genl. Hosp. No. 1, New York City, com. 1st Lt.; Jan., 1919, hon. dis., Hoboken; rank of Capt., Med. Corps.

SETH S. MULLIN: Sept. 16, 1917, com. 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.; Jan. 17, 1918, ord. to Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; May 2, ord. to Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas; Nov., 1918, in comm. of Hosp. Unit, S. A. T. C., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas; Dec. 10, ord. back to Ft. Sam Houston as San. Off. of Post; Feb. 6, 1919, hon. dis. as Capt.

John G. Potter: Aug. 7, 1917, ent. serv. Houlton, Me., com. 1st Lt.; Dec. 3, 1917, trans. to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Feb. 1, 1918, trans. to Pittsburg, Pa., for clinical training; Mar. 6, trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Hancock, Ga.; July 14, left for over seas duty from Camp Merritt, N. J.; July 28, ar. Liverpool, Eng.; Aug., 1918, asd. to Base Hosp. No. 53, Langres, France;

Feb., 1919, com. Capt.; June 28, 1919, left Brest for U. S. on U. S. S. Leviathan; July 10, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; the arms of the city of Langres was conferred upon Base Hosp. No. 53 in recognition of its services.

HARRY C. SAUNDERS, see Acad. '04.

GEORGE H. STONE, see Acad. '05.

HARLAN RONELLO WHITNEY: July 3, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; Dec. 18, asd. to coast defenses, Narragansett Bay, com. 1st Lt.; April 30, 1919, hon. dis., Ft. Adams, R. I.

JOHN H. WOODRUFF, see Acad. '05.

1909

CHARLES L. CURTIS: Nov., 1918, ent. serv. with Med. Off. Res. Corps; was not assigned to active duty.

Walter Irving Merrill: 1909–1910, Sgt., 1st cl., Me. N. G., C. A. C.; Sept. 9, 1917, ent. serv. with Med. Corps, San Francisco, Calif.; com. 1st Lt.; May 5, 1919, hon. dis., San Francisco, Calif.; rank of 1st Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. N.

WILLIAM C. WHITMORE, see Acad. '07.

1910

Lester W. Carpenter: Sept. 10, 1918, ent. serv.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Sept. 10–Oct. 1, 1918, Service Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J.; detailed as second in command of Hosp. at Quebec; Nov. 4, 1918, asd. Transport Regina; Dec. 27, 1918, re-asd. to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J.; June 24, 1919, hon. dis. from Hoboken, N. J.; holds rank of Capt., M. R. C.; Sept. 12–27, 1918, in hosp., Hoboken, N. J., with influenza.

ADAM PHILIPS LEIGHTON: graduated from Holbrook Mil. Academy, Ossining, N. Y.; 1907–1908, with C. A. C., Portland, Me., 5th Co.; Oct., 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; asd. back to Portland for special medical duty; Sept., 1922, hon. dis.; reëntered serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; holds rank of Lt., M. R. C., Cl. 2.

FRANK M. MIKELS, see Acad. '05.

MERLON A. WEBBER, see Acad. '07.

MILLARD C. WEBBER, see Acad. '07.

1911

Malford W. Thewlis: Sept., 1917, ent. serv. Washington, D. C.; com. Lt., Med. Corps; Aug. 12–19, 1918, in Oise-Aisne Sect.; Sept. 12–16, St. Mihiel Sect.; Oct. 9–Nov. 10, Meuse-Argonne Off.; served with American Red Cross Hosp. No. 2; Field Hosp. No. 165; Mobile Hosp. No. 7; Camp Hosp. No. 115; San. Squad No. 52; June 22, 1919, ret. U. S. on battleship New Hampshire; June 28, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; studied at Univ. of Paris, Med. faculty.

[1967

Francis Howe Webster: Mar. 31, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; com. Lt., J. G., appt. Sr. Med. Off., Naval Train. Sta., Rockland, Me.; Nov. 17, 1917–Jan. 5, 1918, Med. Off., Boston Navy Yard; Jan. 5, 1918, asd. as Sr. Med. Off., U. S. Detention Camp, Deer Island, Boston Harbor; Mar. 28, 1918, com. Lt., U. S. N. R. F.; Aug. 3, 1920, com. Lt., U. S. N.

CHARLES G. WHARTON: June 21, 1917, com. 1st Lt., Med. Res.; Sept. 8, ord. active duty; Sept. 18, ord. Camp Kearny, Calif., asd. 115th San. Train, 158th Amb. Co.; Dec. 20, trans. to temporary duty, Hdqtrs., 40th Div.; Mar. 4, 1918, com. Capt., M. R. C.; Aug. 5, left N. Y. with advance school det. of 40th Div. on Aquitania for over seas duty; Aug. 11, landed at Liverpool; went on to South Hampton and to Havre, France: Aug. 18, with Hdqtrs. Base Sect. No. 4, Serv. Supply, A. E. F., ord. to proceed to Langres (Haute-Marne) Army Train. Sch.; Sept. 12, ord. to Base Hosp. No. 15, Chaumont; Sept. 16, asd. to operating team to Evac. Hosp. No. 5, at Suilly; Sept. 26, ord. to Evac. Hosp. No. 11, during Argonne drive; later, ret. to Evac. Hosp. No. 5; in Suippes Sect.; Oct.-Nov., 1918, in Belgium; Nov. 26, ret. to Evac. Hosp. No. 5 and to Base No. 15, Chaumont, with 40th Div.; Dec. 5, ord. to 1st Dep. Div. for reas.; Dec. 20, asd. to 77th Div.; Dec. 27, asd. to 307th Field Hosp., 302d San. Train; Feb. 19, 1919, asd. to 305th Inf.; Mar. 19, com. Maj., Med. Corps; April 25, ar. N. Y. from Brest, France; May 4, ord. with troops to Presidio, Calif.; June 16, 1919, hon. dis., Presidio, Calif.; holds rank of Maj., M. R. C.

1912

GEORGE H. BUCK, see Acad. '09.

Walter J. Hammond: com. Capt., Off. Med. Res. Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

HAROLD S. PRATT, see Acad. '09.

ORAMEL H. STANLEY, see Acad. '09.

1913

WYVERN ALMON COOMBS: died in service.

LEON S. LIPPINCOTT, see Acad. '10.

EDWARD RUSSELL ROBERTS: June, 1918, ent. serv.; Aug.-Sept., 1918, Naval Base, New London, Conn.; Sept., 1918-Feb., 1919, Naval Hosp., Annapolis, Md.; Sept. 30, 1921, hon. dis.

Francis David Walker: Oct. 12, 1917, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; June, 1918, com. Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. N.; Jan., 1918, asd. to U. S. N. Prison, Portsmouth, N. H.

1914

HAROLD V. BICKMORE, see Acad. '11.

James F. Cox, see Acad. '04.

BENJAMIN M. MIKELS: July 31, 1918, ent. serv. Honolulu, H. I.; com. 1st

Lt., Med. Corps, Hawaiian Dept.; Sept. 6, 1919, hon. dis., San Francisco, Calif.

Hudson Russell Miller: Mar. 25, 1918, ent. serv. New York City; com. 1st Lt., at. to U. S. Base Hosp. No. 37, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Otolaryngologist, 14th Regt., armory; May 18, left for over seas duty, ar. Plymouth, England; trans. to Dartford, Kent; Feb. 12, 1919, ret. to U. S.; April 7, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.; rank of Capt., M. O. R. C.

ROY S. PERKINS: Oct. 4, 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Oct., 1917-Aug., 1918, served at Base Hosp. No. 51, Boston, and at Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.; Aug. 9, 1918, left for over seas duty; Aug., 1918-May, 1919, was Roentgenologist with Base Hosp. No. 51, Toul, France; June 1, 1919, hon. dis., New York City, with com. of Capt.

CLINTON N. PETERS, see Acad. '10.

HARRISON L. ROBINSON, see Acad. '11.

HERBERT CHARLES SCRIBNER: June 29, 1917, ent. serv. Bangor, Me.; June 30, 1917–Mar. 25, 1918, 1st Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. A., Amb. Serv.; Mar. 28, 1918, over seas; April 5, 1918, ar. Casual Off., Dept. Blois, France; Feb. 15, 1919–June 1, 1919, Camp Hosp. No. 109, Montechamme, France; June 29, 1919, ret. U. S.; July 8, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix; Feb. 14, 1919, com. Capt., M. R. C.

James M. Sturtevant, see Acad. '09. DeForrest Weeks, see Acad. '11.

1915

Isaac L. Gordon: Aug., 1917, ent. serv.; com. Lt., Med. Corps; April, 1918, Washington Army Med. Sch.; trans. to B. E. F.; May, 1918, trained at Blackpool, Eng.; week at Boulogne, France, No. 7, Stationary Hosp.; joined 74th Div., Amb. Unit 230; trans. to No. 11 Casualty Clearance Sta. as Rachologist; May, 1919, recalled to American Forces; June 9, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix; Feb. 17, 1919, com. Capt., M. R. C.

CHARLES WESLEY KINGHORN: Nov. 12, 1917, com. 2d Lt., Res. Corps; Jan. 5, 1918, ent. active serv., Searsmont, Me.; Jan. 8-Mar. 8, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; Mar. 8-Sept. 1, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.; Sept. 4, sailed for duty over seas; Oct. 2-Nov. 17, Dombasle, France; Dec. 15, 1918-Mar. 8, 1919, Coblenz, with Army of Occ.; July 5, 1919, ret. New York on Leviathan; July 26, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Dix, N. J.; holds rank of Capt., O. M. R. C.; Mar. 8, 1919, entered Univ. of Nancy for course of study.

Julius C. Oram, see Acad. '11.

ARTHUR E. PARCHER, see Acad. '12.

FRANK A. SMITH, see Acad. '12.

GEORGE A. TIBBETTS, see Acad. '12.

ALLAN WOODCOCK, see Acad. '12.

[198]

RAYMOND W. CLARKE: July 3, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps; later at M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Oct. 16—Dec. 30, 1918, Pittsburg, Pa.; connected for some time with Med. faculty at Univ. of Pittsburg and Carnegie Inst.; hon. dis. at termination of war; since then has been medical examiner at U. S. Veterans Bureau, Ellsworth, Me.

George O. Cummings, see Acad. '13.

ALTON L. GRANT, see Acad. '12.

Nessib Simon Kupelian: Aug. 31, 1918, com. 1st Lt., O. M. C., Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; Sept. 29, trans. to Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va., with 7th Bn.; Dec. 16, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Lee, Va.

WILLIAM SATTERLEE LEAVENWORTH: Nov., 1917, ent. serv.; com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N.; asd. to Marine Bks., Port Royal, S. C.; trans. to U. S. S. *Illinois* of the Atlantic Fleet; com. Lt. Comm.; hon. dis. at termination of service; was awarded World War medal and serv. chevron.

BRYANT E. MOULTON, see Acad. '13.

1917

CLARENCE BAKER: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. Med. Corps, com. 1st Lt., Detroit, Mich.; trans. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Dec. 29, 1918, hon. dis., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

LOREN F. CARTER: July 7, 1918, ent. serv. Bangor, Me.; July 10, 1918–Sept. 10, 1918, M. O. T. C., Harvard Univ., Orthopedic Surg.; Sept. 10, 1918–Dec. 12, 1918, at. to Base Hosp. No. 169; Dec. 2, 1918–April 9, 1919, Walter Reed Genl. Hosp., Washington, D. C.; April 9, 1919, hon. dis., Washington, D. C.

SIDNEY C. DALRYMPLE: May 9, 1918, ent. serv. Waterbury, Conn., trans. to Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Med. Off. Train. Camp; June 17, trans. to Camp Johnson, Fla., asd. to 414th Motor Supp. Train in comm. of Med. Det.; July 2, left Newport News, Va., for over seas duty with 414th Motor Supp. Train; July 12, ar. Brest, France; July 20, unit joined 1st Corps at Château-Thierry; served with 1st corps at St. Mihiel and in Argonne Forest through both offenses as Med. Off. with same unit which was detailed to duty with 1st Corps Art. Park; later was with 8th Corps and then S. O. S. at Neufchâteau; June 28, 1918, left France, via Brest, for U. S.; July 9, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Upton, N. Y.; held ranks of 1st Lt., Capt., in Med. Corps; for five years after hon. dis. held rank of Capt. in O. M. R. C.

HENRY C. DIXON, see Acad. '14.

RALPH W. HAYWOOD: Feb., 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., M. O. T. C.; May, 1917, Bellevue Hosp.; surgeon, Camp Hosp., Camp Sherman, Ohio; Sept., 1917, Base Hosp. No. 77, Braune, Côte d'Or, France; surgeon for Nash Quad. Repl. Park, Haussimont, Marne; May, 1919, at. to 807th Pioneer Inf.; July, 1919, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.; holds rank of 1st Lt., O. M. R. C.

HERBERT M. Howes, see Acad. '13.

Frank N. Knapp: May, 1919, ent. serv. Camp Dodge, Iowa; com. 1st Lt.; served at Base Hosp., Camp Dodge.

TRUE E. MAKEPEACE, see Acad. '12.

1918

Francis W. Carll: Dec. 12, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Portsmouth, N. H.; com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; Mar. 9, 1918, asd. to U. S. N. Med. Sch., Washington, D. C.; June 26, asd. to U. S. N. Hosp., Boston, Mass.; July 12, asd. to Navy Yard, Boston; Dec. 10, com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N.; July 1, 1920, com. Lt., M. C., U. S. N.; July 1, 1926, com. Lt. Comm., U. S. N. M. C.

FREDERICK LINCOLN CHENERY, JR.: Mil. Training at Univ. of Maine; Jan. 2, 1918, ent. serv. Res. Corps at Portland, Me.; July 29, 1918, com. 1st Lt., Med. Sec., Off. Res. Corps; July 1, 1918–June 30, 1919, on inactive list to serve as Interne at Central Maine Genl. Hosp., Lewiston, Me.; May 13, 1921, resigned.

HENRY LATHROP DYER: April 15, 1918, ent. serv. Portsmouth, N. H.; com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N.; May, 1921, retired through physical disability, Ft. Lynch, Colo.; rank of Lt., Med. Off. Res. Corps, U. S. N.

JOHN R. HAMEL, see Acad. '15.

WILLIAM HOLT, see Acad. '12. Roswell E. Hubbard, see Acad. '14.

ALLEN G. IRELAND: April 4, 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; trans. to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; Lt. (J. G.), Med. Corps, U. S. N. R. F.; Marine Bks., Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; Lt. (S. G.), Med. Corps, U. S. N.;

Sept. 11, 1920, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.

James Calvin Kimball: Dec. 6, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me., Hosp. Appr., 1st cl., U. S. N. R. F.; April 9, 1918, trans. to Boston, Mass., as asst. surgeon and com. Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; April 24, trans. to Portland, Me.; May 13, trans. to Washington, D. C., U. S. Med. Sch.; June 26, asd. to U. S. N. Hosp., Philadelphia; Sept. 10, 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.; Sept., 1919–Mar., 1921, with U. S. Transport Suwanee, St. Nazaire and Brest to U. S.; Feb. 28, 1921, appt. Past Asst. Surg., com. Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. N.

Manning C. Moulton, see Acad. '15.

WILLIAM DREW SMALL: April 17, 1918, ent. serv. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; until Nov. 11, asd. as Asst. Surg., U. S. N. R. F., Portsmouth; Dec. 10, 1918, ent. serv. with U. S. Navy permanently.

FRANK W. STEVENSON: Mar. 6, 1918, ent. serv. St. John, N. B., with C. A. M. C.; Mar. 6-Oct. 15, was Med. Off. with 3d C. G. A. at Partridge Island; Oct. 15, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919, sta. at armory, St. John, as Off. of Dis. Dep.; Mar. 3-Oct. 25, was Med. Off. on troop trains to Vancouver, [200]

B. C.; Oct. 25, 1919, hon. dis. as Capt., St. John, N. B.; holds rank of Capt., C. A. M. C.

THOMAS H. TABER: Aug. 1, 1918, ent. serv. U. S. N. Hosp., Newport, R. I.; served entire period of service at Newport; at present is Lt. Comm., U. S. N.

1919

HARRY E. ALLEN, see Acad. '15.

Albert Martin Carde: Dec. 5, 1917, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; Hosp. Appr., 1st cl., U. S. N. R. F.; Oct. 30, 1918, called to active duty; Dec. 13, 1918, hon. dis.

EUGENE H. DRAKE: Sept. 13, 1917, ent. serv. Skowhegan, Me.; served with Nat. Army and trans. to E. M. R. C.; was with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.

NORMAN B. DRESSER: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. with Medical Reserve Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

CHARLES H. GORDON: Feb. 12, 1918, ent. serv. Portland, Me.; served as pvt., E. M. R. C., U. S. Army; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.; holds rank of 1st Lt., Off. Med. Res. Corps.

F. Melville King (n): Dec., 1917, ent. serv. with Medical Reserve Corps; hon. dis. at termination of service; died Oct. 18, 1918.

DANIEL M. MANNIX, see Acad. '15.

FLOYD O. MATTHEWS (n): Dec., 1917, ent. serv. with Medical Reserve Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

Dennis S. O'Connor: 1917, with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 5, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Me., Hosp. Appr., 1st cl.; trans. to U. S. P. H. S., Van Buren, Me.; Nov., 1918, trans. to Brunswick, Me.; asd. to Bowdoin Naval Unit, Portland, Me.; trans. to Hdqtrs., Boston, Mass.; Dec. 20, 1918, released from active duty; Dec. 5, 1921, hon. dis., Boston Navy Yard; rank of Lt., J. G., U. S. N. R. F., Cl. 5.

Bernard L. Toothaker: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. with Medical Reserve Corps; hon. dis. at termination of war.

ELMER M. TOWER: Dec. 5, 1917, ent. serv. U. S. N., Portland, Me.; Oct. 1, 1919, called to active serv., Portland, Me.; at. to U. S. N. Med. Sch., Hosp. Appr., 1st cl., Portland, Me.; Dec. 5, 1921, hon. dis.; awarded victory medal.

HARRY B. WALKER, see Acad. '13.

LANGDON R. WHITE, see Acad. '16.

1920

ADOLPH ANDERSON: Dec. 11, 1917, ent. serv. Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; Sept., 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; trans. to Brooklyn Navy Yard; hon. dis. at termination of service.

[201]

- HENDRIE W. GRANT: Feb. 20, 1918, ent. serv. Ft. Preble, Me.; inactive service in Med. Corps, U. S. A., till organization of S. A. T. C.; Sept., 1918, with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- EARL S. HALL: 1915, at Plattsburg Off. Train. Camp; 1918, ent. serv. S. A.T.C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College, Hosp. Appr., 1st cl.; 1919, hon. dis., Boston, Mass.
- EDWARD LEO HERLIHY: Oct. 1, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me., M. R. C.; Nov. 1, asd. to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.; rank of Capt., O. R. C.; 1st Lt., Me. N. G.
- CLEMENT P. LELASHER: Dec., 1917, ent. serv. with Medical Reserve Corps; hon, dis, at termination of war.
- WILMOT C. LIPPINCOTT, see Acad. '13.

- WILLIAM EDWARD HILL: Dec. 7, 1917, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; pvt., Dep. Brig.; trans. to San. Train, 76th Div.; trans. to inactive duty to finish medical course at Bowdoin College; Sept., 1918, trans. to S. A.T.C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 15, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- HENRY M. HOWARD: Dec. 10, 1917, ent. serv. Brunswick, Me.; Oct. 1, 1918, trans. to S. A. T. C., Naval Unit, Bowdoin College, Hosp. Appr., 1st cl.; Dec. 10, 1921, hon. dis., Waterbury, Conn.; rank of 1st Lt. in M. R. C.
- HENRY P. JOHNSON: Nov., 1917, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; Oct.-Dec., 1918, served with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- Francis Joseph King: Oct., 1918, ent. serv. with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- AARON LEVINSKY: Dec. 17, 1917, ent. serv. Enlisted Medical Reserve Corps, inactive duty, Portland, Me.; hon. dis. at termination of service.

1922

Perley J. Mundle (n): spring, 1917, ent. serv. as private with R.O.T.C., Bowdoin College.

FOREIGN NON-MILITARY

1877

GEORGE WILLIAM TILLSON: In Dec., 1918, on the invitation of France was one of a commission of engineers sent by the American Society of Civil Engineers to confer with a French Congress as to the rehabilitation of the country and its foreign and domestic affairs. Special phases of the work of the Congress were reviewed by men especially qualified for them; Mr. Tillson was assigned to the consideration of "Roads."

1885

JOHN A. Peters: represented the 3d Maine Dist. in Congress during the war; as such representative, was on the Naval Affairs Committee and chairman of several active subcommittees; in the summer of 1918 spent two months in Europe with other members of the committee inspecting American Naval Bases and operations.

1892

HERBERT T. FIELD: ent. serv. with Y. M. C. A., Foreign Division; served in France.

1894

FREDERICK JOSEPH LIBBY: July 5, 1918, sailed for France Friends' Unit A. R. C.; first sta. at Paris on unloading ambulance trains in canteen service; Sept.—Oct., at Amiens operating canteen for refugees; Nov.—Dec., in Normandy in Red Cross work; Jan.—Feb., 1919, at Cuchery erecting portable houses; April—Aug. 12, at Auberville, Meuse, erecting houses for French; Sept. 1, 1919, landed in U. S.

ALBERT J. LORD: ent. serv. with Y. M. C. A., Foreign Service; was assigned to France.

1896

John Clair Minor: Aug., 1918, to Aug., 1919, was in uniform — for the first part of that period as editor of the Overseas Weekly, a weekly screen service put together from films taken on and behind all the fronts, at the ports, in the rest areas, etc., by the Signal Corps photographers, and put in circulation in France, with many duplicates, by the Cinema Service of the Y. M. C. A.; in the latter part of the period was in charge of the several thousand motion pictures used in the work among the soldiers over seas under the direction of the Army Educational Commission.

[203]

James Edward Rhodes: Feb. 15, 1918, ent. serv. of Y. M. C. A.; Feb. 23, 1918, embarked for France; Mar. 5, 1918, ar. Bordeaux; Mar. 6, 1918, Paris; Mar. 13, 1918, 3d Aviation Instr. Center; May 18, 1918, American Red Cross; May 27, 1918, com. 1st Lt., A. R. C.; May-June, 1918, canteen worker, Gare du Nord and Gare de l'Est; July-Oct., 1918, stretcher bearer Gare de la Chappell, Paris; Nov., 1918-June, 1919, adjuster, Beau. Instr., A. R. C., Paris; Dir. Beau. Instr., Y. M. C. A., Paris; June 22, 1919, left Paris; June 25, 1919, left Barcelona; July 14, 1919, ar. New York; July 15, 1919, demobilized.

1901

GARDNER M. PARKER: 1918, with Y. M. C. A. Service; Aug., 1918, sailed from Quebec, Canada; was hut secretary for one month at Bains-le-Bains; hut secretary at Épinal for seven months; engaged in salvage work at Langres for four months; Sept., 1919, returned to U. S. A.

1902

HARVEY D. GIBSON: in 1917 was elected Chmn. New York County Chap., American Red Cross, and later was apptd. genl. man. American Red Cross (national); was member of War Council and War Fin. Com., Washington, D. C.; 1918, was appt. Com. of Red Cross for France; in 1919 was appt. Com. for all Europe; ret. to U. S. late in 1919; is off. in Legion of Honor (France); Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight, Order of Vasa (Sweden).

1903

Winfield C. Towne: 1910-1913, was with 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, Mass.; Sept., 1918, ent. serv. of Y. M. C. A. as sec.; went to Siberia, via Japan; served as asst. comptroller of Y. M. C. A. at Vladmos, Tack; May, 1920, ret. to Boston, U. S. A.; was in Russian Hosp. at Khabaroush for fourteen weeks with typhoid fever; became permanently lame as result.

1904

CHESTER BURGE EMERSON: Nov. 26, 1917, enrolled at Detroit, Mich., in Y. M. C. A. for over seas service; Dec. 6, ar. in France; Dec. 12, 1917–June 7, 1918, lecturing and war work; June, 1918, ret. to U. S.

1905

J. EDWARD NEWTON: Oct., 1917-Oct., 1918, served with Y. M. C. A., six months in France, six months as asst. personnel sec., Boston, Mass.

ADOLPH HUBBARD (n): June 12, 1918, went to Palestine as Admin. of American Zionist Med. Unit, recognized by Geneva Convention to do work in war area; en route had charge of personnel transportation, passports, etc.; in Palestine was in charge of financial affairs and did administrative and executive work; June, 1919, ret. to U. S.; this work was performed in the immediate rear of the Brit. Army.

CHESTER CLINTON TUTTLE: ent. serv. with Army Educational Corps; adviser in education for 7th Division Train. Center of the 2d Army; with pay roll department of Y. M. C. A. in Paris; Aug., 1919, returned to U. S. by transport; Aug., 1919, hon. dis., New York City; holds rank of 1st Lt., C. W. R.

1913

James A. Norton: June 11, 1918, sailed for France as member of Friends' Unit No. 2, Am. Red Cross engaged in work of civilian relief; June and July, asd. in sous-chef's cottage, Tuberculosis Hosp.; July, Aug., Sept., sous-chef of canteens Gare de l'Est and Gare du Nord, Paris; Oct., 1918–Dec., 1919, sous-chef of Mission Anglo-Americaine de la Société des Amis in the Meuse-Argonne region in general relief work; Dec., 1919–Mar., 1920, on mission of investigation to Germany, Lithuania, Poland, and Austria; May, 1920–Oct., 1920, at Frankfort-am-Main, Germany, as Sec. of Int. Commissioners of Friends' Relief work in Europe.

1916

ROBERT CAMPBELL, JR.: ent. serv. with Y. M. C. A., Foreign Division; served in France.

Gordon W. Olson: Mar., 1918, ent. serv. with American Red Cross, New York City, after rejection by War Dept. as physically unfit for mil. duty; Aug., 1918, left for duty over seas; ambulance driver, grade of pvt.; Dec., 1918, hon. dis., Paris, France; Feb., 1919, ret. U. S. on U. S. S. Rochambeau.

1917

GILBERT EUGENE OGLE: spring, 1917, went to France as driver of ambulance, Amer. Field Serv., with unit, Sec. 15, S. S.U. 15; attempted to enlist in regular military service but poor eyesight prevented qualification.

UNKNOWN GROUP*

- UNKNOWN: Mar. 29, 1918, ent. serv. Camp Devens, Mass.; served as Sgt. with Hdqtrs., 151st Dep. Brig.; Dec. 12, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Devens, Mass.
- UNKNOWN: April 27, 1917, ent. serv. as seaman; May 2-July 16, at Commonwealth Pier, Boston; July 16-Oct. 1, signalman, U. S. S. Mount Vernon; Oct. 1, 1917-Jan. 2, 1918, at Bowdoin College; Jan. 2-Mar. 2, Q. M., 3d cl., U. S. S. City of Rome; Mar. 2-May 28, Pelham Bay Ensign Sch.; June 1-Nov. 11, Ensign, U. S. S. Soestchijh; ret. U. S. on U. S. S. Great Northern; Aug. 20, 1919, hon. dis., New York City; May 15-June 1, 1917, at Chelsea Naval Hospital with pneumonia.
- UNKNOWN: Sept.-Dec., 1918, served with S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College; Dec. 14, 1918, hon. dis., Brunswick, Me.
- UNKNOWN: Aug. 27, 1918, ent. serv.; was with R. O. T. C., Bowdoin College; served abroad with Motor Trans. Corps and Tank Corps; July 27, 1919, ret. U. S. on U. S. transport; Aug. 1, 1919, hon. dis., Mitchell Field, Long Island, N. Y.; spring, 1919, studied at Bristol Univ.
- UNKNOWN: Sept. 3, 1918, ent. serv. Niagara Falls, N. Y.; served with Signal Corps; Dec. 24, 1918, hon. dis., Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.
- UNKNOWN: Aug., 1917, ent. serv. Wiscasset, Me., grade of Cpl., asd. 303d F. A., 76th Div.; Jan.-June, 1918, in F. A. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Devens; June-Aug., in Cent. F. A. Off. Train. Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Aug., 1918-Feb., 1919, served with 53d F. A., 18th Div., Camp Travis, Texas, com. 2d Lt.; Feb., 1919, hon. dis.
- UNKNOWN: Sept., 1918, ent. serv. Boston, Mass.; served at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, with U. S. Marine Corps; Dec., 1918, placed on inactive list; Sept., 1922, hon. dis. as Gunnery Sgt., Philadelphia, Pa.
 - * These records were compiled from questionnaires returned unsigned.

SUMMARY

ARMY	Enl. Men	2d Lts.	Lt	-	Cap- tains	Majors	Lt		Cols.	Totals	Gr. Total	
Medical Corps Foreign	13	1	1	8	31	17	3		2	85		
U. S. A	60	10	4	7	47	9	0	_ _	0	173		
Foreign U. S. A	9	8 20	9		12	2	0		0	40 88		
INFANTRY Foreign	20	11	2		21	5	2		0	84		
U. S. A	411	43	14		14	ĭ	0		0	483		
QUARTERMASTER, ORDNANCE, ETC.												
Foreign U. S. A	13	27	2		11	2	I		0	75		
TOTALS	<u>59</u> 634	<u>35</u>	150	-	152	38	6		1 4	117	1145	
	Enl.	1 23	1 23		152	1 30	1			1 1145	1145	
NAVY	Men	Ensigns		Lt	s., J. G.	Lts., S	., S. G.		nms.	Totals		
Foreign U. S. A	10 124	1	20 32		15 14	7 7		1 9		53 186		
TOTALS	134	52	52		29	14		10		239	239	
											1384	
TOTAL EN	TI TOWND	Mny				,	Гота	, 0	PRIOR	D.C.		
Foreign Service 65							TOTAL OFFICERS Foreign Service 272					
U. S. A. 703 U. S. A. 344									•			
Total U.	S. A. SE	*				Тота	r. Fo	REI	ON SE			
Enlisted Men 703							Total Foreign Service Enlisted Men 65					
Officers 344						Officers 272						
	I	047								337		
		SUM	MAR	Y	BY CI	LASSES						
1877 1	895	. 8	190	4	13	191	3	. 5	9	1922	. 177	
	896		190	5	11	191	4			1923		
	897		-		9		5			1924		
	898		-	-	16	-	6			1925		
,	899 900		-		9	-	7··· 8			1926 1927		
	901,		-	-	22	-	9			1929		
	902		-		33		o		_			
1893 2	903	. 7	191	2	51	192	I	10	9			
							125	*				
Unknown 8												
Foreign Non-Military 18 Faculty 9												
	FACU	LIY	• • • •	• • •				9				
							141	4				



INDEX

FACULTY

Bell, Herbert C., p. 59 Bickmore, Harold V., see Acad. 11, p. 59 Davis, Philip W., see Acad. '97, P. 59 Davis, William H., p. 59 Elliott, Gilbert M., p. 59 Evans, Rhys D., p. 59 Everett, Harold J., see Acad. '04, p. 59 Ham, Roscoe J., p. 59 Haney, Oramel E., see Med. '03, p. 59 Haskell, Alfred W., see Med. '00, Howes, Herbert M., see Acad. '13, MacCormick, Austin H., see Acad. '15, p. 59

Meserve, Philip W., see Acad. '11, p. 59
Milliken, Herbert E., see Med. '01, p. 59
Mille, William E., p. 60
Mitchell, Alfred, see Acad. '95, p. 60
Moore, Roland B., see Med. '07, p. 60
Nixon, Paul, p. 60
Robinson, Carl M., see Acad. '08, p. 60
Van Cleve, Thomas C., p. 60
Whittier, William C., see Acad. '07, p. 60
Whittier, Frank N., see Acad. '85, p. 60

Magee, John Joseph, p. 60

ACADEMIC

ABBOTT, CHARLES C., n 12, p. 90
Abbott, Howard C., '13, p. 96
Abbott, Jere, '20, p. 156
Achorn, Erik, '17, p. 125
Adams, Brainerd L., '15, p. 107
Adams, Charles F., '12, p. 90
Adams, Hebron Mayhew, '14, p. 102
Adams, Lester, '07, p. 75
Adams, Robert H., '20, p. 156
Adams, Stanley Baker, n '20, p. 156
Albee, Fred Houdlett, '99, p. 66
Albert, Silas Frank, '19, p. 146
Albion, Robert G., '18, p. 135
Alden, Dwight Merrill, '21, p. 167
Alexander, Moses Burpee, n '13, p. 96

Alexander, William Wilmot, '22, p.173
Allen, Charles E., '17, p. 126
Allen, Everett A., '20, p. 156
Allen George Albert, n'17, p. 126
Allen, Gordon Hewes, n'20, p. 156
Allen, Harry E., '15, p. 108
Allen, Richard O., n'18, p. 135
Alling, Frederick K., n'14, p. 102
Anderson, Frederick W., '21, p. 167
Andrews, Harold A., '12, p. 90
Angus, William, '19, p. 146
Anthoine, Edward S., '02, p. 69
Archer, Harold Davis, n'13, p. 96
Ashey, Roy John Warren, n' 18, p. 135
Asnault, Raymond, '20, p. 157

[209]

BOWDOIN IN THE WORLD WAR

Attaya, Charles B., n'22, p. 173
Atwood, Benjamin W. n'21, p. 166
Atwood, Edward F., n'20, p. 157
Atwood, Raymond L., n'19, p. 146
Atwood, Raymond P., n'21, p. 167
Austen, Walter Asquith, s'22, p. 173
Austin, Arthur Everett, '83, p. 61
Austin, Eldin H., '15, p. 108
Auten, Meredith Bodine, '12, p. 90
Averill, Frank Given, '22, p. 173
Avery, Myron H., '20, p. 157,
Ayer, Stephen Hager, s'22, p. 173

BABBITT, FRANK PEVA, '18, p. 135 Bachulus, John M., n '22, p. 173 Bacon, George W., '15, p. 108 Badger, Joseph L., '20, p. 157 Badger, Omar Perlie, '14, p. 102 Bagley, Wilfred Donnell, n '22, p. 173 Bailey, Charles Olin, '12, p. 90 Balfe, Edward M., n'16, p. 116 Ball, Samuel John, '22, p. 173 Bancroft, Winthrop, n '16, p. 116 Barbour, Elden G., '12, p. 90 Barker, Warren E., '22, p. 174 Barrett, Ralph L., '16, p. 116 Barry, James E., n '16, p. 116 Bartlett, Albert R., '20, p. 157 Bartlett, Boyd W., '17, p. 126 Barton, Horace Allen, '14, p. 102 Barton, Lawrence G., '19, p. 146 Bate, Francis H., '16, p. 116 Baxter, John Lincoln, '16, p. 116 Beach, Harold E., '21, p. 167 Beal, George Ernest, '16, p. 117 Bean, Carroll L., '21, p. 167 Beane, Emery Oliver, '04, p. 71 Belknap, Robert Willis, '13, p. 96 Benton, Albion M., '21, p. 167 Berman, Edward J., '20, p. 157 Bernard, Wilfred Olivier, '18, p. 135 Berry, John L., '21, p. 167 Berry, Orson L., '19, p. 146 Berry, Wendell H., '20, p. 157 Berryman, William L., n'18, p. 135 Bickford, Charles H., '14, p. 102 Bickmore, Harold V., '11, p. 85 Bigelow, Murray M., 18, p. 135

Bingham, Charles, '17, p. 126 Bingham, James Francis, n '21, p. 167 Bird, Adriel Ulmer, '16, p. 117 Bisbee, Ernest F., n'15, p. 108 Bishop, Percy G., '09, p. 78 Bisson, Casimir A., n'23, p. 183 Blake, George H., '18, p. 135 Blanchard, Edwin H., 17, p. 126 Blanchard, William W., '19, p. 146 Blodgett, George Allen, '22, p. 174 Boardman, Elliot S., n'16, p. 117 Boardman, Elmer I., '20, p. 157 Boardman, Kenneth S., '21, p. 167 Bodurtha, Robert E., '15, p. 108 Bond, Edward Henry, '17, p. 126 Bond, Willis Avery, n'22, p. 174 Booth, Harold G., '06, p. 74 Boothby, James E., n'17, p. 126 Bosworth, Bernard D., n '12, p. 90 Boutwell, Louis E., n'16, p. 117 Bouvé, Charles O., n'09, p. 78 Boyd, Carrol P., n '18, p. 135 Brackley, Clyde M., n '22, p. 174 Bradford, Benjamin Pliny, '17, p. 126 Bradford, Eugene F., '12, p. 90 Bragdon, Lester MacKenzie, '12, p. 91 Breary, Ralph, n'22, p. 174 Brett, George Monroe, '97, p. 65 Brewster, Wilfred R., '22, p. 174 Brewster, Ralph O., '09, p. 79 Bridge, Ezra R., '09, p. 79 Brooks, George Clark, '12, p. 91 Brooks, Harold Pearson, n'22, p. 174 Brooks, Reynold H., n'18, p. 136 Brown, Charles D., n '18, p. 136 Brown, Clarence A., '14, p. 102 Brown, Josiah Steele, '13, p. 96 Brown, Lewis Woodbridge, '20, p. 157 Brown, Llewelyn H., n '22, p. 174 Brown, Robert Edward, n '20, p. 157 Brown, Sydney MacG., '17, p. 127 Brown, Vernon L., '18, p. 136 Brown, Walter, n'14, p. 102 Buck, George H., '09, p. 79 Buck, Percy C., '13, p. 96 Buell, Ralph Lewin, '14, p. 102 Buker, Samuel C., '21, p. 167 Bull, Charles Roy, '13, p. 96 Burgh, David T., '11, p. 85

INDEX

Burkett, Franz Upham, '11, p. 85
Burleigh, Donald Q., '17, p. 127
Burleigh, Lewis A., '19, p. 146
Burnell, Thornton C., '24, p. 184
Burnham, Harold N., '11, p. 85
Burns, Frank H., '11, p. 85
Burns, Kendrick, '14, p. 103
Burns, Lisle L., n '20, p. 158
Burr, Henry Irving, n '22, p. 174
Burr, Robert T., n '19, p. 147
Burrough, Horace, n '19, p. 147
Burroughs, Ernest H. R., '05, p. 73
Burton, Felix A., '07, p. 76
Burton, Harold Hitz, '09, p. 79
Busfield, Manning H., '13, p. 96
Bush, Samuel Garnons, n '22, p. 174
Butterfield, Clifford A., n '19, p. 147

Caldwell, William C., n'11, p. 86 Call, Edwin C., '18, p. 136 Callahan, Francis Xavier, '14, p. 103 Campbell, Boniface, '17, p. 127 Campbell, Charles R., '27, p. 185 Campbell, Robert, Jr., '16, p. 117 Canavello, Frederic, n'19, p. 147 Canter, Milton Maurice, '22, p. 174 Card, Philip Livingstone, '15, p. 108 Carlton, Earl Elliott, s'22, p. 174 Carney, Harold Edwards, n'13, p. 96 Carpenter, Roy Alanson, n'21, p. 167 Carr, John C., '13, p. 96 Carstenson, Henry D., n'22, p. 174 Carter, Charles Frederick, '09, p. 79 Carter, Sidney Alton, s'22, p. 174 Cartland, Laurence W., '16, p. 117 Casey, George Hunt, '19, p. 147 Caspar, Albin R., '19, p. 147 Cate, Lawrence Hill, n '20, p. 158 Chadbourne, Fred B., '19, p. 147 Chamberlain, Weston P., '93, p. 63 Chandler, Harold Beckles, '07, p. 76 Chapman, Harrison C., '12, p. 91 Chapman, Philip F., '06, p. 74 Chase, Elton F., '18, p. 136 Chase, Samuel Wood, '14, p. 103 Chase, Walter E., Jr., '16, p. 117 Cheetham, John R., n '18, p. 136 Chick, Howard L., n '20, p. 158

Childs, John Swasey, n '13, p. 96 Chin, Chen Ping, '19, p. 147 Christie, Charles Sumner, '95, p. 63 Churchill, John D., '16, p. 117 Churchill, Kenneth, '12, p. 91 Churchill, Lord Randolph, s'22, p.174 Claff, C. Lloyd, '18, p. 136 Claffie, Joseph H., n'22, p. 174 Clancey, John Terrence, n'13, p. 97 Clapham, Irving G., n '20, p. 158 Clark, Carroll H., n '21, p. 167 Clark, Joseph F., '18, p. 136 Clark, Leslie W., '22, p. 174 Clark, Pierce Usher, '23, p. 183 Clark, Robert Coffin, n '16, p. 118 Clark, Roland Eugene, '01, p. 68 Clarke, Chester L., '12, p. 91 Cleaves, Robert Earle, Jr., '20, p. 158 Clifford, Donald Knight, '21, p. 167 Clifford, Nathan, Jr., n '22, p. 174 Clifford, William H., '11, p. 86 Cloudman, Harry H., '01, p. 68 Clymer, William Frederick, '22, p. 174 Cobb, Richard Winslow, '22, p. 175 Cobb, Roland Hacker, '17, p. 127 Coburn, John Wesley, '19, p. 147 Coburne, Maurice Sydney, '21, p. 167 Coffin, Alfred Chandler, n'22, p. 175 Coffin, Robert P. Tristram, '15, p. 109 Colbath, Henry J., '10, p. 82 Cole, Alan R., '14, p. 103 Cole, Arthur H., '11, p. 86 Cole, Grant B., '19, p. 147 Cole, Hiram Spaulding, '21, p. 167 Cole, Philip, '12, p. 91 Cole, Robert D., '12, p. 91 Colter, Lloyd Osborne, '18, p. 136 Colton, Samuel H., n'17, p. 127 Conant, Richard O., n'12, p. 92 Congdon, Clyde T., '22, p. 175 Congreve, William, n '20, p. 158 Constantine, Allan W., '20, p. 158 Cook, Earle W., '17, p. 127 Cook, Sanger M., '21, p. 167 Cook, Willard Morse, '20, p. 158 Coombs, Keith Campbell, '20, p. 158 Coombs, Kenneth B., '20, p. 158 Coombs, Whitney, '18, p. 137 Corbett, Frederick J., '17, p. 128

[211]

BOWDOIN IN THE WORLD WAR

Cormack, William S., '17, p. 128 Cousins, Louis Robert, s'22, p. 175 Cousins, Sanford B., '20, p. 158 Cousins, Seth Chase, n'20, p. 158 Cowan, Arthur F., '01, p. 68 Cox, James F., '04, p. 71 Coxe, Fred W., '15, p. 109 Coyle, Earle Howard, '08, p. 77 Coyne, John A., n '18, p. 137 Crabtree, Kenneth G., n '20, p. 158 Crane, Percy F., '17, p. 128 Cristy, George L., '15, p. 109 Crockett, Philip D., '20, p. 159 Cronin, Eugene J., '16, p. 118 Crook, Daniel Milton, n'20, p. 159 Crosby, Clarence H., '17, p. 128 Crosby, Laurence Alden, '13, p. 97 Crossman, Alfred H., '16, p. 118 Crossman, Mortimer B., '20, p. 159 Crowell, Cedric R., '13, p. 97 Crowell, Charles W., '21, p. 167 Cruff, Frederick E., '16, p. 118 Cumming, George J., '21, p. 167 Cummings, George O., '13, p. 97 Cunliffe, William Henry, '14, p. 103 Curtis, Harry L., '20, p. 159 Curtis, John L., '11, p. 86 Curtis, Willard H., '11, p. 86 Curtis, William W., Jr., '20, p. 159 Cushing, Max, '09, p. 79 Cushman, Albert Percival, '13, p. 97 Cutler, Elisha Pomeroy, '15, p. 109

DAGGETT, HOLMAN B., n'20, p. 159
Daggett, Neil Eugene, '18, p. 137
Dahlgren, John W., '22, p. 175
Daily, Edward B., n'11, p. 86
Dana, Ripley Lyman, '01, p. 68
Dana, Samuel T., '04, p. 71
Danforth, Murray S., '01, p. 68
Dascombe, Otho L., '01, p. 68
Davies, Henry Harlow, '20, p. 159
Davis, Allan L., '20, p. 159
Davis, Hubert V., '23, p. 183
Davis, Kenneth W., '17, p. 128
Davis, Lawrence Edward, s'22, p. 175
Davis, Philip Webb, '97, p. 65
Davis, Raymond, '05, p. 73
Davis, William John, n'22, p. 175

Davison, Ralph E., '17, p. 128 Day, LeRoy Everett, n '22, p. 175 Dean, Archibald S., '18, p. 137 Decker, Clyde E., '19, p. 147 Delehanty, Michael J., n '20, p. 159 Deming, Clyde Leroy, '10, p. 82 Demmons, Paul D., '15, p. 109 DeMott, George Stuart, '18, p. 137 Demuth, Arthur A., '20, p. 159 Dennett, Louis B., '20, p. 159 Dennison, Harlan S., s '22, p. 175 Derby, Romeyn S., n'18, p. 137 Dixon, Henry Campbell, '14, p. 103 Dodge, Charles LeRoy, n'21, p. 167 Dodge, Leon A., '13, p. 97 Dodge, Willis Elden, '13, p. 97 Doe, Harold, n'22, p. 175 Doe, Harvey Franklin, '20, p. 159 Doherty, James C., '19, p. 147 Doherty, Louis W., '19, p. 147 Doherty, Paul E., '19, p. 147 Dole, Stanley F., '13, p. 97 Donahue, Louis A., '14, p. 104 Donahue, Paul Edwin, '14, p. 104 Donnell, Murray Cushing, '08, p. 77 Donnell, Orrin S., '18, p. 137 Donnelly, Francis P., n'21, p. 168 Dostie, Archie Oliver, '20, p. 159 Dow, Lafayette F., '17, p. 128 Dow, Leon F., '15, p. 109 Dowling, Benedict J., s '22, p. 175 Drake, George S., '22, p. 175 Drapeau, Eudore A., '16, p. 118 Draper, J. Sumner, '20, p. 160 Drummond, Ainslee H., n '20, p. 160 Drummond, Daniel T. C., n '09, p. 79 Drummond, Robert R., '16, p. 118 Duddy, Edward A., '07, p. 76 Dudgeon, Harold A., '21, p. 168 Dudley, John Lancelot, s '22, p. 175 Dumas, Gardner D., n'18, p. 137 Dunbar, Delmont T., n'19, p. 148 Dunham, Carl E., '24, p. 184 Dunham, Rand A., n'19, p. 148 Dunn, Sherman W., n '22, p. 175 Dunphy, Elron B., n '26, p. 184 Dunphy, John Edward, '13, p. 98 Dunton, Robert Manson, '15, p. 109 Dyar, Malcolm Henry, '16, p. 118

INDEX

Eastman, Roger K., '15, p. 168 Eaton, Albion K., '15, p. 110 Eaton, Carleton W., '10, p. 82 Eaton, George F., '14, p. 104 Eaton, Robert K., '05, p. 73 Eaton, Roland L., n'17, p. 128 Eberhardt, Walter Faber, '13, p. 98 Eddy, Warren D., '14, p. 104 Edwards, Bateman, '19, p. 148 Edwards, Don J., '16, p. 118 Edwards, John R., Jr., n'18, p. 137 Edwards, Frederick T., n '13, p. 98 Ela, Clayton Monroe, n '22, p. 175 Eldridge, Millard Alfred, '22, p. 175 Elliott, Lowell A., '16, p. 119 Ellms, Edward H., '20, p. 160 Elwell, Edward R., '15, p. 110 Emerson, Prescott, n '15, p. 110 Emery, Henry C., '92, p. 63 Emery, Paul Hamilton, '13, p. 98 Emery, Shepard May, '22, p. 175 Emery, Theodore E., '13, p. 98 Estes, Guy P., '09, p. 80 Eustis, Ralph Emerson, n '20, p. 160 Evans, Ora Liston, '16, p. 119 Everett, Harold Josselyn, '04, p. 71 Ewer, Robert P., n'19, p. 148

FAGONE, FRANCISCO A., n'22, p. 175
Fairfield, Arthur Philip, '99, p. 66
Farmer, Glenn, '18, p. 138
Farnham, Percy E., n'18, p. 138
Farnham, Roland Craig, '19, p. 148
Farnsworth, George B., '03, p. 70
Farrar, Lincoln B., n'19, p. 148
Fasso, Thomas N., '25, p. 184
Fay, William Michael, n'19, p. 148
Fenderson, Carll N., n'21, p. 168
Fenning, Walter A., '17, p. 128
Fernald, Laurence H., n'19, p. 148
Ferris, William Francis, '22, p. 176
Fessenden, Joseph C., '15, p. 110
Fifield, Ernest G., '11, p. 86
Files, George Taylor, '89, p. 61
Fillmore, Robert Newell, '17, p. 129
Fineberg, George, n'22, p. 176
Finn, Edward Bernard, '19, p. 148

Finn, James G., '05, p. 73 Fitzgerald, John C., n'16, p. 119 Fitzgerald, Paul A., n '22, p. 176 Fitzmorris, Roy M., '23, p. 183 Flanders, Reginald L., n '20, p. 160 Fletcher, Charles Lloyd, '22, p. 176 Flinn, Waldo Raymond, '22, p. 176 Floyd, Gordon Pierce, '15, p. 110 Flynn, Charles E., '19, p. 148 Flynn, John Francis, n 21, p. 168 Fogg, George E., '02, p. 69 Fogg, Neil A., '13, p. 98 Fogg, R. Hervey, '22, p. 176 Folsom-Jones, Otto R., '15, p. 110 Forbes, Theodore B., '17, p. 129 Ford, Francis Allen, n '20, p. 160 Ford, Nehemiah B., '85, p. 61 Fortin, Charles P., n'16, p. 119 Foss, Philip E., '22, p. 176 Foss, Reginald E., '12, p. 92 Foster, Alton Eugene, '29, p. 185 Foster, Herbert H., '16, p. 119 Foster, Newell H., n '20, p. 160 Foulke, Roy, '19, p. 149 Fowler, Lemuel B., *n* '14, p. 104 Fox, Philip Ramon, '14, p. 104 Fox, Walter Dunham, n'22, p. 176 Freelove, Alvin W., 5'22, p. 176 Freeman, Elliot, '18, p. 138 Freeman, Francis P., '22, p. 176 Freeman, George F., '90, p. 62 Freese, John B., '18, p. 138 French, Frederick F., '18, p. 138 French, John E., n'21, p. 168 Friedman, Lee M., n'18, p. 138 Frost, Harold D., n'22, p. 176 Frost, John W., '04, p. 71 Fuller, Carroll Edward, '18, p. 138 Fuller, Richard S., '16, p. 119

GAFFNEY, HERMAN D., '21, p. 168
Gage, Elwin Collins, '14, p. 105
Garden, Arthur N., n '21, p. 168
Gardner, Daniel E., '13, p. 98
Gardner, John R., n '19, p. 149
Garland, Edward P., '16, p. 119
Garland, Francis T., '14, p. 105
Garland, John Maurice, n '22, p. 176
Gates, Herbert Frank, n '13, p. 98

BOWDOIN IN THE WORLD WAR

Getchell, Cecil R., n'22, p. 176 Gibson, Algernon Tuttle, n'11, p. 86 Gibson, Arthur Collis, '11, p. 86 Gibson, Leonard Henry, '14, p. 105 Gibson, Leslie E., '21, p. 168 Gilbert, Harold Davis, '13, p. 98 Gillespie, Eugene M., '17, p. 129 Gillin, James MacKinnon, n'12, p. 92 Ginty, Allan Joseph, '16, p. 119 Gleason, Basil Crowell, 5'22, p. 176 Glidden, Arthur B., n '07, p. 76 Glidden, Jerry D., '17, p. 129 Goff, Robert Fisk, n'22, p. 176 Goodhue, Philip E., '20, p. 160 Goodrich, Leland M., '20, p. 160 Goodskey, Alex J., '16, p. 119 Gordon, Stanley M., '20, p. 160 Gorham, Lee Sumner, '19, p. 149 Gould, Daniel Israel, n' 04, p. 72 Gould, Herman Dexter, n '22, p. 176 Granger, George B., '21, p. 168 Grant, Alton Levicount, 12, p. 92 Graves, Percy E., '19, p. 149 Gray, Alfred Everett, '14, p. 105 Gray, Alfred Shirley, '18, p. 138 Gray, Ellsworth M., '19, p. 149 Gray, Julian Eliot, '18, p. 139 Greeley, George E., n '17, p. 129 Greene, Russell Davey, n '19, p. 149 Greenlaw, Maurice W., s'22, p. 176 Greenlaaf, Walter J., '12, p. 92 Gregson, Bowdoin N., n '08, p. 77 Grierson, George Douglas, '16, p. 120 Grover, Myron R., '19, p. 149 Guptill, Plimpton, '20, p. 160

Haddock, Douglass A., '20, p. 160 Hagan, Mark Langdon, '13, p. 99 Hagar, Raymond Kingsley, '13, p. 99 Hagerman, Guy L., '16, p. 120 Haggerty, Charles A., '20, p. 160 Haines, Norman William, '21, p. 168 Hale, Myron E., n '16, p. 120 Hale, Robert, '10, p. 82 Hall, Allan William, '20, p. 160 Hall, Chauncey A., '16, p. 120 Hall, Crowell C., '06, p. 75 Hall, Drew Bert, '99, p. 66 Hall, Ernest M., '22, p. 176 Hall, Fred Philander, '19, p. 149 Hall, George A., '15, p. 110 Hall, Henry Levenseller, '14, p. 105 Hall, Oliver Gray, '20, p. 161 Hall, William Kelsey, '22, p. 176 Halpin, Luke, '21, p. 168 Ham, Edward Billings, '22, p. 176 Ham, Jacob Barker, '19, p. 149 Hamblen, Maurice W., '14, p. 105 Hamel, John Ralph, '15, p. 111 Hamlen, Harry Howard, '00, p. 67 Hamlin, Jean Paul, '18, p. 139 Hanscome, John Gray, n'22, p. 177 Hansen, Philip H., '11, p. 86 Hanson, Henry W., n'20, p. 161 Hanson, Stanwood L., '18, p. 139 Hargraves, Frank H. L., '16, p. 120 Hargraves, Gordon Sweat, '19, p. 150 Harlow, Roy, '09, p. 80 Harmon, Ceba Montelle, '22, p. 177 Harmon, Fred Robins, n '22, p. 177 Harrington, Harlan L., '18, p. 139 Harris, Charles Roy, n '20, p. 161 Hart, Frank Messinger, n'22, p. 177 Hart, Hillard S., '21, p. 168 Hart, Lawrence Joseph, '16, p. 120 Haseltine, Frank A., n'17, p. 129 Haseltine, Walter T., n'16, p. 120 Haskell, Henry C., '18, p. 139 Hastings, Hugh W., '11, p. 86 Hatch, Lloyd Harvey, '21, p. 169 Hawes, Edward C., '16, p. 120 Hawes, Henry Quinby, '10, p. 83 Hay, Walter F. W., n '20, p. 161 Hayden, Benjamin F., '02, p. 69 Hayes, Harold M., '14, p. 105 Hayes, Lincoln, n'22, p. 177 Hayes, Matthew A., 5 '22, p. 177 Haynes, Robert H., '19, p. 150 Hazeltine, Frank D., n '17, p. 129 Head, Alden F., '16, p. 120 Healy, Harold Eugene, '23, p. 183 Heaton, Robert T. D., n '20, p. 161 Heeney, Leslie Boulter, '21, p. 169 Hellenbrand, Ralph W. H., '03, p. 70 Helson, Harry, '21, p. 169 Hemenway, Newell L., n'15, p. 111 Henley, Kenneth R., n'22, p. 177

Hersum, Harold D., '19, p. 150 Hescock, Hugh M., '16, p. 121 Hewitt, Joseph W., '97, p. 65 Higgins, Donald Shackley, '19, p. 150 Higgins, Emerson H., n '20, p. 161 Hight, Donald C., '16, p. 121 Hildreth, Arthur G., '15, p. 111 Hildreth, Edward Ernest, 18, p. 139 Hill, Paul Stanley, 'or, p. 68 Hill, Walter Morse, s'22, p. 177 Hills, Louis Lenville, '99, p. 66 Hilton, Frank Arthur, '19, p. 150 Hinch, Stanley J., '13, p. 99 Hine, Harold K., '11, p. 87 Hodgkins, Carroll William, '16, p. 121 Holbrook, Albert Davis, n'19, p. 150 Holbrook, Ellsworth W., '19, p. 150 Holmes, Alonzo Barker, '21, p. 169 Holt, Benjamin D., '13, p. 99 Holt, William, '12, p. 92 Hone, J. Woodford, '21, p. 169 Hone, Wendell V., '17, p. 129 Houghton, Charles F., n'15, p. 111 Houghton, John Reed, n'20, p. 161 Houston, Craig S., '20, p. 161 Houston, George Goodwin, '20, p. 161 Houston, Wallace S., n'22, p. 177 Hovey, Dudley, '09, p. 80 Howard, Gordon R., '21, p. 169 Howe, George W., '11, p. 87 Howe, Maynard S., '22, p. 177 Howe, Reginald McL., n '22, p. 177 Howes, Herbert M., '13, p. 99 Hubbard, Roswell E., '14, p. 105 Hughes, Arthur W., '09, p. 80 Hughes, Stephen W., '12, p. 92 Hull, Robert Lord, '97, p. 65 Humphrey, Edward, '17, p. 130 Hunt, Harrison J., '02, p. 70 Hunt, Ralph H., '91, p. 62 Hurley, John R., '09, p. 80 Hurlin, Marshall W., '18, p. 139 Hurrell, Albert, '20, p. 161 Hutchinson, William E., '19, p. 150

Ingraham, Herbert S., '21, p. 169 Ingraham, James Fuller, '19, p. 150 Ingraham, William M., '95, p. 63 Ireland, William D., '16, p. 121 Irving, Laurence, '16, p. 121 Irving, Ralph, n'19, p. 150 Isenberg, Caselle L., s'22, p. 177

Jackson, Frederick E., n '21, p. 169 Jackson, Henry C., '91, p. 62 Jackson, Sumner W., '09, p. 80 Jacob, Francis W., '17, p. 130 James, Proctor, n '22, p. 177 James, Ruel Leroy, n '22, p. 177 Johnson, Donald C., n '20, p. 161 Johnson, Donald Urban, n '22, p. 177 Johnson, Frederick O., '19, p. 150 Johnson, Henry Lincoln, n'07, p. 76 Johnson, Philip Marshall, '18, p. 139 Jones, Burleigh S., '20, p. 161 Jones, Lee Hamilton, n'22, p. 177 Jones, Leon E., '13, p. 99 Jordan, Maurice D., n '22, p. 177 Joy, John H., '12, p. 93 Joyce, Gerald S., '18, p. 140

KALLOCK, COLBY B., 5 '22, p. 177 Kane, Howard F., '09, p. 80 Kateon, Frederick L., '12, p. 93 Kearney, Thomas Kevin, s'22, p. 177 Keene, Campbell, n'17, p. 130 Keene, Carroll H., '22, p. 178 Kelley, David Francis, '16, p. 121 Kellogg, Chester Elijah, '11, p. 87 Kendall, Clarence F., '98, p. 65 Kennedy, Raymond D., '13, p. 99 Kent, Paul Glenn, '17, p. 130 Kern, Edward E., '11, p. 87 Kern, George C., '12, p. 93 Kern, John Henry, '19, p. 150 Kileski, Frederic Greenleaf, '20, p. 162 King, Elwin Austen, '17, p. 130 King, Leopold F., n '22, p. 178 King, Robert P., '12, p. 93 King, Roy Bartlett, n'21, p. 169 Kingsley, Chester Sumner, '07, p. 76 Kirk, Chester W., '20, p. 162 Knight, Douglas Evart, '22, p. 178 Knight, Ralph B., '22, p. 178 Knott, Ralph Blossom, n '22, p. 178 Knowles, Stanley S., '12, p. 93 Knowlton, Frank E., '15, p. 111 Knowlton, Frank W., n'22, p. 178

Knowlton, John G. W., '95, p. 63 Koughan, Daniel F., '09, p. 80 Koughan, Paul J., '15, p. 111 Kuhn, Maynard H., '15, p. 112 Kurtz, Stewart S., Jr., n '21, p. 169

LADD, PAUL R., n '16, p. 121 Laidley, Paul, '05, p. 73 Lamb, Henry William, '20, p. 162 Lamb, William H., s '22, p. 178 Lander, Allen Wentworth, n'10, p. 83 Lane, David Alphonso, '17, p. 130 Lane, Walter H., n '16, p. 122 Lang, Raymond, '19, p. 151 Lannon, Thomas Henry, n' 20, p. 162 Lappin, James B., '15, p. 112 Lappin, John J., n' 20, p. 162 Larrabee, Everett F., n '19, p. 151 Larrabee, Howard Paul, n'21, p. 169 Larrabee, Leon S., n'04, p. 72 Larrabee, Raymond H., '16, p. 122 Larson, Oscar Frank, n'04, p. 72 Laughlin, Curtis S., '21, p. 169 Lawrence, William Witherle, '98, p. 65 Leach, Frederic K., '20, p. 162 Leadbetter, Guy W., '16, p. 122 Leathers, Kenneth E., n'21, p. 169 Leavitt, Stanley Lee, '19, p. 151 Leech, Paul Rittenhouse, n'19, p. 151 Leigh, Robert D., '14, p. 105 Leighton, Chester A., '08, p. 78 Leighton, Leon, Jr., '19, p. 151 Leighton, William E., '95, p. 64 Lewis, Edward W., '23, p. 183 Lewis, Herbert A., '15, p. 112 Lewis, James A., '15, p. 112 Leydon, Harold W., n '18, p. 140 Leydon, Thomas M., n'21, p. 169 Libbey, Henry Alexander, n '12, p. 93 Libby, Arthur Clements, 5 '22, p. 178 Libby, Dwight L., '18, p. 140 Lindner, Clarence R., '20, p. 162 Linsert, Ernest Edward, '21, p. 169 Lippincott, Leon Stanley, '10, p. 83 Lippincott, Wilmot C., '13, p. 99 Little, Edward Robert, '16, p. 122 Little, Noel C., '17, p. 130 Littlefield, Arthur E., '16, p. 122 Livingston, William T., '15, p. 112

Loeffler, Julian Paul, n'22, p. 178
Lombard, Herbert L., '12, p. 93
Longren, Carl J., '19, p. 151
Look, Burchard K., '20, p. 162
Lord, Fred Raymond, '11, p. 87
Lord, William M. B., '16, p. 122
Lothrop, Eaton Shaw, n'22, p. 178
Lovejoy, Carroll A., '17, p. 130
Lovejoy, Charles Waldo, '20, p. 162
Lovell, Philip Robinson, '21, p. 170
Low, Percy R., '20, p. 162
Ludden, William R., '22, p. 178
Ludwig, Leland O., n'22, p. 178
Ludwig, Leland O., n'16, p. 122
Lynch, Frederick J., '15, p. 112
Lyons, William John, '19, p. 151
Lyseth, Harrison C., '21, p. 170

MacCormack, Roland L., '22, p. 178 MacCormick, Austin H., '15, p. 112 MacCormick, Franklin D., '18, p. 140 MacDonald, Joseph Corey, '15, p. 112 MacDonald, Ralph E., '18, p. 140 MacIninch, Charles B., n'19, p. 151 MacKinnon, Max V., '15, p. 113 MacMichael, Earle H., '07, p. 76 MacMullen, Robert B., n'18, p. 140 Macomber, George H., '11, p. 88 MacQuillan, Arthur H., '18, p. 140 Maguire, Chester C., '17, p. 131 Mahr, Frederick W., n 12, p. 93 Makepeace, True E., '12, p. 93 Manchester, Charles N., n '22, p. 178 Manderson, Harold A., n '18, p. 141 Mannix, Daniel M., '15, p. 113 Mansfield, William L., n 20, p. 162 Marr, Vernon W., '14, p. 105 Marsh, Harold N., '09, p. 80 Marsh, Seward J., '12, p. 93 Marshall, Ernest P., n '16, p. 122 Marston, Everett L., n '22, p. 178 Marston, Henry E., '99, p. 67 Marston, Lawrence H., '17, p. 131 Marston, Paul Clarence, '21, p. 170 Marston, Roy Leon, '99, p. 67 Martin, Silvio C., '22, p. 178 Martin, William Frye, n '19, p. 151 Martell, Judson Gordon, n'17, p. 131 Mason, Paul V., '20, p. 162

Mason, William C., n'21, p. 170 Matthews, John B., '18, p. 141 May, John Shepherd, '93, p. 63 McCargo, Francis Wood, '14, p. 105 McCarthy, Louis Blalock, '19, p. 151 McClave, John A. E., '19, p. 152 McConaughy, Nathaniel U., '17, p. 131 McConkey, Kenneth W., n '22, p. 178 McConky, Fred W., n '22, p. 178 McCrum, Philip H., '21, p. 170 McCulloch, Laurence, n '19, p. 152 McCurdy, Hugh G., '22, p. 179 McDade, Daniel M., '09, p. 81 McDonald, Donald, '19, p. 152 McElwee, Laurence, n '20, p. 162 McElwee, Leland S., '16, p. 122 McGorrill, Milton M., '19, p. 152 McGorrill, Virgil C., '22, p. 179 McGown, Russel Miller, 21, p. 170 McGrath, Richard Hull, '20, p. 163 McIntire, Paul H., '17, p. 130 McIntosh, James P., n '18, p. 140 McIntyre, Philip L., n'22, p. 179 McKenney, Francis Paul, '15, p. 112 McKenney, Jesse H., '12, p. 94 McLellan, John H., Jr., '20, p. 163 McLellan, Philip G., '21, p. 170 McMurtrie, Douglas H., '13, p. 99 McNaughton, Kirk A., '17, p. 130 McPartland, Justin S., '20, p. 163 McWilliams, George A., '15, p. 113 McWilliams, Richard K., '20, p. 163 Meacham, Ralph Albert, '22, p. 179 Means, Leland G., '12, p. 94 Melcher, Stanwood A., '15, p. 113 Melloon, Ralph R., '15, p. 113 Merriam, Jackson, '21, p. 170 Merrill, Adelbert Howard, 5'24, p. 184 Merrill, Arthur S., '14, p. 105 Merrill, Dana K., '15, p. 113 Merrill, Lawrence Buxton, '20, p. 163 Merrill, Lawrence F., n '22, 6. 179 Merrill, Ralph W., n '13, p. 1∞ Merrill, Warren Carleton, '19, p. 152 Merrill, William Jackson, '98, p. 65 Merry, Henry Herbert, '22, p. 179 Meserve, Philip Weston, '11, p. 88 Mikels, Frank Mikelsky, '05, p. 73 Mikels, Lewis Lee, '10, p. 83

Milan, Harold L., n '17, p. 131 Millard, Warren Fairchild, '20, p. 163 Miller, Harold William, '13, p. 100 Miller, Harvey D., '17, p. 131 Milliken, Carroll L., '21, p. 170 Mills, Arthur R., n '22, p. 179 Minot, George E., '18, p. 152 Mitchell, Alfred, '95, p. 64 Mitchell, Hugh Addison, '19, p. 152 Mitchell, James Edward, '22, p. 179 Monahan, Clifford P., n '22, p. 179 Montgomery, William E, n'13, p. 100 Montgomery, William H., n '20, p. 163 Mooers, Horatio T., '18, p. 141 Moore, Nahum P., n'20, p. 163 Moran, Edward C., Jr., '17, p. 131 Morin, Maurice A., '23, p. 183 Morrell, Allen E., '22, p. 179 Morrell, Arch Hiram, '21, p. 170 Morrill, Harold Frost, '21, p. 170 Morrill, Harry A., n '09, p. 81 Morrill, Stuart Pingree, n '15, p. 113 Morris, George Price, n'22, p. 179 Morrison, Charles C., Jr., '15, p. 179 Morrison, Frank B., '19, p. 152 Morrison, John Mackey, n '18, p. 141 Morrissey, Richard H., n '22, p. 179 Morse, Clifford B., n '21, p. 170 Morse, Robert W., '21, p. 170 Morss, Edward L., '12, p. 94 Mortell, John Henry, s 22, p. 179 Moses, Leland H., '20, p. 163 Moses, Oliver, 3d, '20, p. 163 Mosher, Harlow B., n '19, p. 152 Moulton, Albert Otis, n '18, p. 141 Moulton, Bryant E., '13, p. 100 Moulton, James B., '16, p. 122 Moulton, Manning C., '15, p. 113 Moulton, Willis Bean, '99, p. 67 Munro, Daniel C., '03, p. 70 Murch, Clyde S., '18, p. 141 Myers, Edwin T., '21, p. 170

NASON, EVAN ALBERT, '14, p. 106 Needleman, William R., '18, p. 141 Nelson, Henry Chester, '19, p. 153 Nevens, George S., n'18, p. 141 Newbegin, Robert, '96, p. 64 Newell, Joseph H., '12, p. 94

Newton, Harry J., '09, p. 81
Nichols, George Henry, '12, p. 94
Nichols, Henry Allen, n'14, p. 106
Nickerson, Norman H., '16, p. 122
Nickerson, Parker T., '10, p. 83
Niven, Paul K., '16, p. 122
Nixon, Hugh, '21, p. 170
Nixon, William Joseph, '13, p. 100
Noble, Lew Maurice, '16, p. 123
Northrop, Stanley Otis, n'22, p. 179
Norton, Bela W., '18, p. 141
Norton, Carroll P., '22, p. 179
Norwood, Leslie Everett, '20, p. 164
Noyes, George Sherer, '20, p. 164
Noyes, Durrell Leighton, n'19, p. 153
Noyes, Frank Earle, '17, p. 131
Noyes, Reginald Webb, '21, p. 170

O'Connell, Fred F., n '21, p. 170 Ogden, Ralph T., '21, p. 171 Oliver, James Churchill, '17, p. 132 Oram, Julius Calvin, '11, p. 88 Ormerod, Frank Howarth, '21, p. 171 Orr, Charles W., n' 22, p. 179 Osterman, Louis, '21, p. 171 Owen, Henry W., '96, p. 64 Owen, Henry W., '17, p. 132

PAGE, EBEN BLAKE, n '22, p. 179 Palmer, Edwin C., '20, p. 164 Palmer, Karl V., '18, p. 142 Palmer, Ray E., '13, p. 100 Parcher, Arthur H., '12, p. 9 '12, p. 94 Parcher, George, '06, p. 75 Parent, Albert A., n'18, p. 142 Parent, Wilfred L., '21, p. 171 Parker, William B., '18, p. 142 Parkhurst, Albert E., '13, p. 100 Parmenter, LeClare Fall, '16, p. 123 Parmenter, Ralph, '16, p. 123 Partridge, George Allen, '22, p.180 Patrick, Howard, n'19, p. 153 Pattee, Sumner C., '99, p. 67 Paul, Ether Shepley, '19, p. 153 Payson, Edgar Robinson, Peabody, Henry Adams, '03, p. 70 Peabody, Ralph B., 5'22, p. 180 Peacock, Dean S., '17, p. 132 Peacock, Roland H., '18, p. 142

Pearson, Clarence E., n'22, p. 180 Pearson, Francis E., s'22, p. 180 Pearson, Leslie W., '19, p. 153 Pendexter, Hugh, Jr., '21, p. 171 Pendleton, Ralph W., '18, p. 142 Pennell, Laurence W., '21, p. 171 Pennell, Robert M., '09, p. 81 Perkins, Clifford T., '15, p. 113 Perkins, Elliott Payson, '23, p. 183 Perkins, Roderick L., '21, p. 171 Perkins, Stephen I., '19, p. 153 Perry, Ernest Joseph, n'22, p. 180 Perry, Standish, '22, p. 180 Peters, Almon Lauchlin, '14, p. 106 Peters, Clinton N., '10, p. 83 Peterson, Stanley Peter, s'22, p. 180 Peterson, William O., n'77, p. 61 Pettingill, Lee D., '16, p. 123 Philbrick, Donald W., '17, p. 132 Philbrick, Maurice S., '18, p. 142 Philips, Frank E., '17, p. 132 Philoon, Wallace C., '05, p. 74 Phipps, Maurice B., n '04, p. 72 Pickard, John C., '22, p. 180 Piedra, Harry Tiburt, '17, p. 132 Pierce, Dwight W., '17, p. 132 Pierce, Howard T., '18, p. 142 Pierce, Leonard, '05, p. 74
Pierce, Stanley W., '11, p. 88
Pierce, Thomas L., '98, p. 65
Pike, Carleton Maxwell, '17, p. 132 Pike, Sumner T., '13, p. 100 Pirnie, Roderick, n. 18, p. 142 Pollay, Philip, '21, p. 171 Pond, William H., n'21, p. 171 Pope, Philip H., '14, p. 106 Porritt, Philip W., '15, p. 113 Potter, Don T., '20, p. 164 Powers, Harold W., n '07, p. 76 Powers, Ralph A., '13, p. 100 Powers, Walter A., '06, p. 75 Pratt, George L., '01, p. 69 Pratt, Harold B., '03, p. 71 Pratt, Harold S., '09, p. 81 Pratt, Leo W., '14, p. 106 Pratt, Loring, '12, p. 94 Preble, William Emerson, '98, p. 66 Prentiss, Paul Hyde, n'18, p. 142 Prescott, Harold M., '15, p. 114

Prince, Norman C., n'06, p. 75
Proctor, Maurice Clifton, '16, p. 123
Prosser, Albert L., '18, p. 142
Prosser, Harold S., '20, p. 164
Prout, George O., '21, p. 171
Pugsley, Raymond F., n'22, p. 180
Pullen, George W., n'08, p. 77
Pullen, Joseph Raymond, s'22, p. 180
Putnam, Raymond Gentlee, '22, p. 180
Putnam, Wallace J., '23, p. 183

RACE, SHIRLEY K., n '22, p. 180 Racine, Wilfred P., '19, p. 153 Ramsay, Kenneth E., '15, p. 114 Ramsdell, Leroy Addison, '16, p. 123 Randall, Donald Clark, n '20, p. 164 Rawson, Frank E., 5'22, p. 180 Rawson, Fred P., n'16, p. 123 Read, Walter R., n'18, p. 142 Redman, Crosby Eaton, '21, p. 171 Redman, Fulton J., '07, p. 76 Reynolds, Harris W., n'12, p. 94 Reynolds, John Thomas, '18, p. 142 Rhoads, Cornelius P., '20, p. 164 Rhodes, Arthur Pym, n '21, p. 171 Rice, Mervyn Ap, '89, p. 61 Rich, John E., n'22, p. 180 Rich, Walter John, Jr., n '21, p. 171 Richan, Avard Leroy, '20, p. 164 Richards, Alfred Perry, n '10, p. 83 Richards, Irving T., '20, p. 164 Richards, Stuart F., '22, p. 180 Richardson, Geffrey, n'22, p. 180 Richardson, Gordon D., '15, p. 114 Richardson, Raymond M., '16, p. 123 Rickard, Forbes, Jr., '17, p. 133 Ricker, George W., '15, p. 114 Ricker, Lawrence C., n '06, p. 75 Ricker, Sargent W., '22, p. 180 Ridley, Paul Price, n'22, p. 180 Ridlon, Bertrand D., '91, p. 62 Ridlon, Joseph Randall, '03, p. 71 Ridlon, Magnus Fairfield, '22, p. 180 Ridlon, Percy S., '18, p. 143 Ripley, William Lewis, '18, p. 143 Robbins, Norman E., n '19, p. 153 Roberts, Frank S., '15, p. 114 Robie, John Waterman, '16, p. 124 Robinson, Arthur Lincoln, '08, p. 78

Robinson, Carl Merrill, '08, p. 78 Robinson, Harrison L., '11, p. 88 Robinson, Lloyd Herbert, n'22, p. 180 Robinson, Orett F., n'19, p. 153 Robinson, Stuart I., n'17, p. 133 Robinson, Warren Eastman, '10, p. 84 Rochon, Francis L., n '21, p. 171 Rogers, Charles T., '15, p. 114 Rogers, Charles Wilson, 5 '22, p. 181 Rogers, Forest Hallie, n'21, p. 171 Rogers, Joseph Young, n '17, p. 133 Rollins, Andrew M., '19, p. 153 Roper, Daniel C., '18, p. 143 Ross, Carl K., '17, p. 133 Roth, John Harold, '24, p. 184 Rouillard, Robert Gooch, n'21, p. 171 Rounds, Ezra P., '20, p. 164 Rounds, Robert C., '18, p. 143 Rousseau, Joseph H., n'21, p. 171 Rowell, Thomas B., n'20, p. 164 Rugg, Luther, n'12, p. 94 Russell, Clifford L., '14, p. 106 Russell, Earle L., n'12, p. 94 Russell, Fred Cutler, '89, p. 62 Ryan, Keith, n '05, p. 74 Ryder, John M., '21, p. 171

Safford, G. Alden, n'19, p. 153 Sanborn, William H., '10, p. 84 Sandford, Joseph Ralph, '18, p. 143 Sanford, Gardner, '11, p. 88 Sargent, Fitz E., '04, p. 72 Saunders, Daniel, '13, p. 100 Saunders, Harry C., '04, p. 72 Savage, Arno C., n'19, p. 154 Savage, Ernest Keith, n '22, p. 181 Savage, Willard, '18, p. 143 Sawyer, Alfred Loomis, '04, p. 73 Sawyer, Harold B., '19, p. 154 Saxon, Harold, n '20, p. 164 Sayward, Dwight H., '16, p. 124 Scamman, Clarence L., '09, p. 81 Scarborough, Duncan, '19, p. 154 Schlosberg, Richard T., '18, p. 143 Schonland, Robert R., '21, p. 172 Scott, John Lester, n'18, p. 143 Scrimageour, Charles W., '20, p. 164 Sealand, Evans F., n'22, p. 181 Sears, Norman E., n'21, p. 172

Severance, Robert G., n'14, p. 106 Sewall, Arthur, 2d, n '20, p. 165 Sewall, Donald S., n '13, p. 100 Sewall, Loyal Farragut, n '17, p. 133 Seward, James, '17, p. 133 Shackford, Lester B., '13, p. 101 Shaw, Joseph T., '95, p. 64 Shenker, Isidore Edward, s'22, p. 181 Shepherd, Prentiss, n'14, p. 106 Shumway, Sherman N., '17, p. 133 Shwartz, Harry M., '19, p. 154 Simmons, Eric M., '19, p. 154 Simonton, William W., '18, p. 143 Simpson, Dean M., n'22, p. 181 Simpson, Hartley F., '22, p. 181 Simpson, Richard Earl, '14, p. 106 Skelton, Edward W., '11, p. 88 Skelton, Harold Newell, n '21, p. 172 Skillin, Charles A., n '20, p. 165 Skillings, Robert D., '20, p. 165 Skolfield, Sidney K., n'17, p. 133 Slocum, John A., '13, p. 101 Sloggett, John B., '18, p. 143 Small, Cloyd Elden, '20, p. 165 Small, Harold Arthur, n '24, p. 184 Small, Harold Sumner, n'10, p. 84 Small, Reginald T., '19, p. 154 Smethurst, Benjamin McK.,'19, p.154 Smiley, Kenneth E., '21, p. 172 Smith, Abiel Manly, n '23, p. 183 Smith, Arthur L., '09, p. 81 Smith, Charles Robert, s'22, p. 181 Smith, Cheever S., n'18, p. 143 Smith, E. Baldwin, '11, p. 89 Smith, Edward S. C., '18, p. 143 Smith, Frank A., '12, p. 95 Smith, George F., s '22, p. 181 Smith, Lawrence, '13, p. 101 Smith, Louis O., '19, p. 154 Smith, Morris, '22, p. 181 Smith, Paul W., '20, p. 165 Smith, Philip Sidney, '15, p. 114 Smith Roger W., '19, p. 154 Smith, Samuel A., '20, p. 165 Smith, Winford Henry, '99, p. 67 Snow, Charles Wilbert, '07, p. 76 Somers, Harold M., '15, p. 115 Somes, Andrew J., '11, p. 89 Soule, Robert E., '96, p. 64

Soule, Ruel B., n '15, p. 115 Spaulding, Charles P., '17, p. 133 Spaulding, George A., n '21, p. 172 Spear, Roy, '18, p. 144 Sprague, Charles M., '19, p. 154 Sprince, Henry, '20, p. 165 Springer, Harold Merle, '20, p. 165 Sproul, Merrill F., n'19, p. 154 St. Clair, Frank A., '21, p. 172 Stackpole, Everett B., '00, p. 67 Stahl, Jaspar Jacob, '09, p. 81 Standish, Alexander, '21, p. 172 Standish, Myles, Jr., '14, p. 106 Stanley, Erwin Herbert, n '22, p. 181 Stanley, Everett L., n'18, p. 144 Stanley, Oramel H., '09, p. 82 Stanley, Walter P., '21, p. 172 Stanwood, Edward, '98, p. 66 Stanwood, Frederick A., '02, p. 70 Staples, Albert Holman, n'06, p. 75 Starrett, Ralph E., n '22, p. 181 Stearns, Timothy R., '18, p. 144 Stebbins, Blanchard, n'18, p. 144 Stephens, Gaston McP., n'19, p. 154 Stephens, Winston B., '10, p. 84 Stetson, Alvah Booker, '15, p. 115 Stetson, Arthur H., '95, p. 64 Stetson, Philip Stanwood, '21, p. 172 Stetson, Robert S., '18, p. 144 Stevens, Clyde E., '19, p. 155 Stevens, Ralph A., '19, p. 155 Stewart, George H., n '12, p. 95 Stone, Ellsworth A., '15, p. 115 Stone, George Henry, '05, p. 74 Stone, Kenneth G., '17, p. 133 Stratton, Earle Revere, '16, p. 124 Strelneck, Martin, n'21, p. 172 Strickland, Loring S., n'22, p. 181 Stride, Joseph Burton, '17, p. 134 Stuart, Richard Hill, n '16, p. 124 Sturgis, Parker Brooks, '19, p. 155 Sturgis, William Alfred, n '20, p. 165 Sturtevant, James Melvin, '09, p. 82 Sullivan, Almon Bird, '19, p. 155 Sullivan, John Joseph, n '20, p. 165 Sutcliffe, Marcus Allen, '17, p. 134 Swaye, Joseph, '14, p. 106 Sweatt, Linwood A., n '22, p. 181 Sweetser, Douglass D., '21, p. 172

Swift, Raymond Whitney, '17, p. 134 Sylvester, Allan W., '19, p. 155

TACKABERRY, WILLIAM G., '15, p. 115 Taft, Walter Blake, '20, p. 165 Talbot, George H., '15, p. 115 Talcott, William T., 5'22, p. 181 Tang, Kuan-Shang, '18, p. 144 Tarbox, James A., '14, p. 106 Tarbox, Richard Carlyle, n '22, p. 181 Taylor, Edgar Curtis, '20, p. 165 Taylor, Jonas, n'22, p. 181 Tebbets, Donald Harmon, '19, p. 155 Tenney, Willis R., n '87, p. 61 Terry, George Fred, n'22, p. 181 Thalheimer, John C., n'21, p. 172 Thayer, Albert Rudolph, '22, p. 182 Thayer, Ralph Bruce, '17, p. 134 Thebeau, Charles Leo, '20, p. 165 Therriault, Edmund P., n' 22, p. 182 Thomas, Boyce A., '18, p. 144 Thomas, Charles E., n'19, p. 155 Thomas, Charles Francis, '07, p. 77 Thomas, Harry S., '16, p. 124 Thomas, John White, '18, p. 144 Thompson, Cecil Frank, '22, p. 182 Thompson, Jason C., n '21, p. 172 Thompson, John Budd, '96, p. 65 Thompson, Ralph L., '10, p. 84 Thomson, Alexander, '21, p. 172 Tibbetts, Brooks M., '20, p. 166 Tibbetts, George A., '12, p. 95 Tibbitts, Jonathan C., '22, p. 182 Tileston, Eben Gordon, '22, p. 182 Tillson, Rufus H., n '19, p. 155 Timberlake, Carl B., '12, p. 95 Timberlake, Leonard F., '09, p. 82 Titcomb, Frederic G., '20, p. 166 Tobey, Harold G., '06, p. 75 Tobey, Ronald W., n '21, p. 172 Tompkins, Harvey M., n 22, p. 182 Toussaint, Owen J., n'19, p. 155 Towle, Clifton Augustus, '99, p. 67 Toyokawa, Ryonosuke, '21, p. 172 Trask, Elmer Ellsworth, n'22, p. 182 Trottier, Edward Alfred, n '14, p. 107 True, Daniel Waterman, '17, p. 134 Tufts, Elmer E., Jr., '13, p. 101 Tukey, Norman S., n '15, p. 115

Tupper, Clifford, '21, p. 172
Turner, Perley Smith, '19, p. 156
Turner, Rodney D., n'20, p. 166
Tuttle, Curtis, '13, p. 101
Tuttle, Earl Blanchard, '13, p. 101
Tuttle, Neil, '14, p. 107
Tuttle, Raymond A., '10, p. 84
Tyler, William S., n'22, p. 182

Upton, Francis R., '07, p. 77 Urquhart, Douglas, n'14, p. 107

Vance, James Elmon, '19, p. 156 Van Schoonhoven, F., n'19, p. 156 Van Wart, William H., '18, p. 144 Verrill, Harold Everett, '15, p. 115 Verrill, Ray M., '14, p. 107 Vose, John P., '22, p. 182

Wadsworth, Ronald B., '20, p. 166 Wagg, Evarts J., '22, p. 182 Waitt, Roland Hiram, '12, p. 95 Wakefield, Lawrence M., n '21, p. 173 Wakefield, Leonard F., '09, p. 82 Walch, John L., n '22, p. 182 Walker, Donald S., '04, p. 73 Walker, Fred Maynard, '23, p. 184 Walker, Harry B., '13, p. 101 Walker, William E., '18, p. 145 Waltz, Maynard C., '20, p. 166 Wandke, Alfred, '10, p. 84 Warren, Carle O., '12, p. 95 Warren, Francis Codd, n'19, p. 156 Warren, Herbert Everett, '10, p. 85 Warren, Manfred L., '18, p. 145 Warren, Mortimer, '96, p. 65 Wass, Everett Langdon, '18, p. 145 Weatherill, Philip F., '16, p. 124 Weatherill, Robert T., '14, .p. 107 Webb, Norman Leslie, '22, p. 182 Webber, George Curtis, '95, p. 64 Webber, Isaac M., '17, p. 134 Webber, Leigh, '16, p. 124 Webber, Merlon Ardine, '07, p. 77 Webber, Millard C., '07, p. 77 Weeks, DeForrest, '11, p. 89 Weeks, Harold E., '10, p. 85 Weeks, Leon Colby, s'22, p. 182 Weintz, Jacob F., '15, p. 115

Wentworth, John Alexander, '09, p. 82 West, Samuel, '15, p. 115 Weston, Andrew D., '12, p. 95 Weston, G. Cony, '10, p. 85 Weston, Nathan S., '08, p. 78 Wetherell, James H., '22, p. 182 Whalen, Frank Edward, '18, p. 156 Wheet, Verne J., n '18, p. 145 Whitcomb, Eben Morrison, '19, p. 156 Whitcomb, Ruel W., n'19, p. 156 White, Bruce Hugh M., '22, p. 182 White, Charles F., '14, p. 107 White, David W., '19, p. 156 White, Donald S., '16, p. 124 White, Edward E., '21, p. 173 White, Hal Saunders, '17, p. 134 White, Heman Ashmead, '12, p. 95 White, John C., n'19, p. 156 White, Joseph Curtis, '11, p. 89 White, Langdon R., '16, p. 124 White, Paul L., '14, p. 107 White, Sherman A., Hon. '17, p. 60 White, Wendell J., n'22, p. 182 Whiting, Earle Gordon, n '22, p. 182 Whitman, Victor Sargent, '23, p. 184 Whitmore, William Cotman, '07, p. 77 Whitney, John Joseph, '21, p. 173 Whittier, Frank N., '85, p. 61 Whittier, Luther Gordon, '13, p. 101 Wiggin, Harry Lawrence, '11, p. 89 Wight, Winfield Emmons, '17, p. 134 Wilkins, Percy Desmond, '21, p. 173 Willey, Frederick W., '17, p. 134 Williams, John Haynes, '21, p. 173 Williamson, William B., n '14, p. 107 Willson, Merritt L., '21, p. 173 Wilson, Earl F., '14, p. 107

Wilson, Robely Conant, '22, p. 182 Wing, Milton J., '21, p. 173 Wing, Paul L., '15, p. 116 Winslow, Everett S., n '13, p. 102 Winter, John G., '16, p. 125 Wood, Harry O., n '02, p. 70 Wood, Henry Gerard, '16, p. 125 Wood, Merle Ashley, n '18, p. 145 Wood, Philip S., '13, p. 102 Wood, Tracy S., n '20, p. 166 Woodbury, Roliston G., '22, p. 182 Woodbury, Vernon Pierce, '15, p. 116 Woodcock, Allan, '12, p. 96 Woodman, Karl Ayer, '18, p. 145 Woodman, Willard Paine, '16, p. 125 Woodruff, John H., '05, p. 74 Woodward, Harry Whiting, '10, p. 85 Woodward, John E., '21, p. 173 Woodworth, Philip H., n '22, p. 182 Wright, Charles S., '91, p. 63 Wright, James P., '14, p. 107 Wyman, Charles E., n'16, p. 125 Wyman, John H., '01, p. 69 Wyman, Leland C., '18, p. 145 Wyman, Thomas C., n'12, p. 96 Wyman, Willard G., n '20, p. 166

YEATON, CHESTER H., '08, p. 78 Yenetchi, Ivan Hyde, '16, p. 125 York, Carroll Everett, '20, p. 166 Yost, Clemens A., '01, p. 69 Young, Ernest B., '92, p. 63 Young, Harold S., '17, p. 135 Young, Herman Arthur, '18, p. 145 Young, John G., '21, p. 173

ZEITLER, EMERSON W., '20, p. 166

MEDICAL

ALLEN, HARRY E., '19, see Acad. '15, p. 201 Anderson, Adolph, '20, p. 201

Baker, Clarence, '17, p. 199 Barrows, Harris C., '06, see Acad. '03, p. 194 [222] Bickmore, Harold V., '14, see Acad. '11, p. 197
Bragg, Jesse S., '05, p. 193
Breitling, Joseph, '97, p. 189
Buck, George H., '12, see Acad. '09, p. 197
Bunker, Luther G., '92, p. 188

Call, Ernest V., '04, p. 193 Carde, Albert M., '19, p. 201 Carll, Francis W., '18, p. 200 Carpenter, Lester W., '10, p. 196 Carter, Loren Frank, '17, p. 199 Chenery, Frederick L., '18, p. 200 Christie, Charles S., '98, see Acad. 95, p. 189 Clarke, Raymond W., '16, p. 199 Coombs, Wyvern Almon, '13, p. 197 Cox, James F., '14, see Acad. '04, p. 197 Cummings, Edson S., '00, p. 190 Cummings, George O., '16, see Acad. '13, p. 199 Curtis, Charles L., '09, p. 196

DALRYMPLE, SIDNEY C., '17, p. 199 Davis, Arthur O., '06, p. 194 Davis, Philip W., '00, see Acad. '97, p. 190 Dennett, Daniel C., '91, p. 187 Dixon, Henry C., '17, see Acad. '14, p. 199 Dolloff, David E., '07, p. 194 Donnell, Robert H., '01, p. 191 Doten, Carl R., '00, p. 190 Drake, Eugene H., '19, p. 201 Dresser, Norman B., '19, p. 200 Dyer, Henry L., '18, p. 200 Dyer, William H., '94, p. 188

EVERETT, HAROLD J., '07, see Acad. °04, p. 195

Fisher, Stanwood E., '06, p. 194 Fiske, George V., '00, p. 190 Ford, Leonard H., '06, p. 194

GÉNÉREUX, JOSEPH O., '84, p. 186 Gordon, Charles H., '19, p. 201 Gordon, Isaac L., '15, p. 198 Grant, Alton L., '16, see Acad. '12, Grant, Hendrie W., '20, p. 202 Gray, John E., '96, p. 188

HADLEY, LORENZO W., '98, p. 189 Hall, Earl S., '20, p. 202 Hall, Herbert W., '08, p. 195

Hambleton, Marcus P., '03, p. 192 Hamel, John R., '18, see Acad. '15, p. 200 Hammond, Walter J., '12, p. 197 Haney, Oramel E., '03, p. 192 Haskell, Alfred W., '00, p. 190 Haskell, Nelson C., '90, p. 187 Haskell, William L., '94, p. 188 Hayden, Benjamin F., '05, see Acad. '02, p. 193 Haynes, Henry W., '01, p. 191 Haywood, Ralph W., '17, p. 199 Herlihy, Edward L., '20, p. 202 Hight, Clarence E., '00, p. 190 Hill, William E., '21, p. 202 Hills, Louis L., '03, see Acad. '99, p. 192 Hitchcock, Harry E., '98, p. 189 Holt, Erastus E., '74, p. 186 Holt, William, '18, see Acad. '12, p. 200 Hopkins, Percival O., '01, p. 191 Howard, Henry M., '21, p. 202 Howes, Herbert M., '17, see Acad. ′13, p. 200 Howes, Leroy M., '97, p. 189 Hubbard, Roswell E., '18, see Acad. 14, p. 200. Hunt, Harrison J., '05, see Acad. '02, Hunt, Ralph H., '04, see Acad. '91, Hutchins, James G., '01, p. 191

Ireland, Allen G., '18, p. 200

Johnson, Henry P., '21, p. 202

KEENE, LINWOOD M., '04, p. 193 Kendall, Clarence F., '01, see Acad. '98, p. 191 Kimball, James C., '18, p. 200 King, Francis J., '21, p. 202 King, F. Melville, n '19, p. 201 Kinghorn, Charles W., '15, p. 198 Knapp, Frank N., '17, p. 200 Kupelian, Nessib S., '16, p. 199

LEAVENWORTH, WILLIAM S., '16, p. 199

[223]

Leighton, Adam P., '10, p. 196
Lelasher, Clement P., '20, p. 202
Leslie, Frank E., '01, p. 191
Levinsky, Aaron, '21, p. 202
Lippincott, Leon S., '13, see Acad.
'10, p. 197
Lippincott, Wilmot C., '20, see Acad.
'13, p. 202
Little, Albion H., '99, p. 189
Loughlin, James W., '00, p. 190

MAKEPEACE, TRUE E., '17, see Acad. '12, p. 200 Mannix, Daniel M., '19, see Acad. '15, p. 201 Marston, Henry E., '08, see Acad. '99, p. 195 Matthews, Floyd O., n '19, p. 201 McKay, Roland L., '08, p. 195 Merrill, Walter I., '09, p. 196 Merrill, William H., '88, p. 186 Merriman, Angier C., n '05, p. 194 Mikels, Benjamin M., '14, p. 197 Mikels, Frank M., '10, see Acad. '05, p. 196 Miller, Hudson R., '14, p. 198 Milliken, Herbert E., '01, p. 191 Milliken, John S., '00, p. 190 Mitchell, Alfred '98, see Acad. '95, Moore, Roland B., '07, p. 195 Moulton, Bryant E., '16, see Acad. ′13, p. 199 Moulton, Manning C., '18, see Acad. '15, p. 200 Mullin, Seth S., '08, p. 195 Mundie, Perley J., n '22, p. 202 Murphy, Joseph H., '91, p. 187

Nevers, Harry E., '03, p. 192 Newcomb, Charles H., '07, p. 195

O'CONNOR, DENNIS S., '19, p. 201 Oram, Julius C., '15, see Acad. '11, p. 198

PARCHER, ARTHUR E., '15, see Acad.
'12, p. 198
Pelletier, Joseph J., '01, p. 192
Pepper, John L., '94, p. 188

[224]

Perkins, Roy S., '14, p. 198
Perry, Herbert B., '90, p. 187
Peters, Clinton N., '14, see Acad. '10, p. 198
Potter, John G., '08, p. 195
Potter, Lester F., '97, p. 189
Pratt, George L., '04, see Acad. '01, p. 193
Pratt, Harold S., '12, see Acad. '09, p. 197

RANDALL, GEORGE M., '89, p. 186 Ridlon, Bertrand D., '94, see Acad. '91, p. 188 Ridlon, Joseph R., '06, see Acad. '03, p. 194

Roberts, Edward R., '13, p. 197 Robinson, Harrison L., '14, see Acad. '11, p. 198

Sampson, Harry W., '06, p. 194
Saunders, Harry C., '08, see Acad. '04, p. 196
Sawyer, Alfred L., '07, see Acad. '04, p. 195
Scribner, Herbert C., '14, p. 198
Sherman, Warren Hunter, '05, p. 194

Simonton, Frank F., '03, p. 193 Sincock, Willey E., '91, p. 187 Small, William D., '18, p. 200 Smith, Frank A., '15, see Acad. '12, p. 198 Stanley, Oramel H., '12, see Acad. '09,

p. 197
Stetson, Elbridge G. A., '98, p. 189
Stevenson, Frank W., '18, p. 200
Stewart, Delbert M., '04, p. 193
Stiles, Fred Merritt, '90, p. 187
Stimpson, Arthur J., '94, p. 188
Stinson, Henry K., '00, p. 191
Stone, George H., '08, see Acad. '05, p. 196

Sturtevant, James M., '14, see Acad. '09, p. 198
Sylvester, Charles B., '89, p. 187

TABER, THOMAS H., '18, p. 201 Thewlis, Malford W., '11, p. 196 Thompson, John Budd, '99, see Acad. '96, p. 189

Thornton, James B., '85, p. 186 Tibbetts, George A., '15, see Acad. '12, p. 198 Toothaker, Bernard L., '19, p. 201 Tower, Elmer M., '19, p. 201 Traynor, Joseph P., '01, p. 192

Varney, Elton M., '03, p. 193

Walker, Francis D., '13, p. 197 Walker, Harry B., '19, see Acad. '13, p. 201 Webber, Merlon A., '10, see Acad. '07, p. 196 Webber, Millard C., '10, see Acad. '07, p. 196 Webster, Francis H., '11, p. 197
Weeks, DeForest, '14, see Acad. '11,
p. 198
Wentworth, Daniel W., '99, p. 189
Wharton, Charles G., '11, p. 197
Wheeler, Fred E., '01, p. 192
Whitcomb, Clement C., '91, p. 187
White, Langdon R., '19, see Acad.
'16, p. 201
Whitmore, William C., '09, see Acad.
'07, p. 196
Whitney, Harlan R., '08, p. 196
Woodcock, Allan, '15, see Acad. '12,
p. 198
Woodruff, John H., '08, see Acad. '05,
p. 196

FOREIGN NON-MILITARY

Campbell, Robert, Jr., '16, p. 205 Emerson, Chester B., '04, p. 204 Field, Herbert T., '92, p. 203 Gibson, Harvey D., '02, p. 204 Hubbard, Adolph, n'06, p. 205 Libby, Frederick J., '94, p. 203 Lord, Albert J., '94, p. 203 Minot, John Clair, '96, p. 203 Newton, J. Edward, '05, p. 204

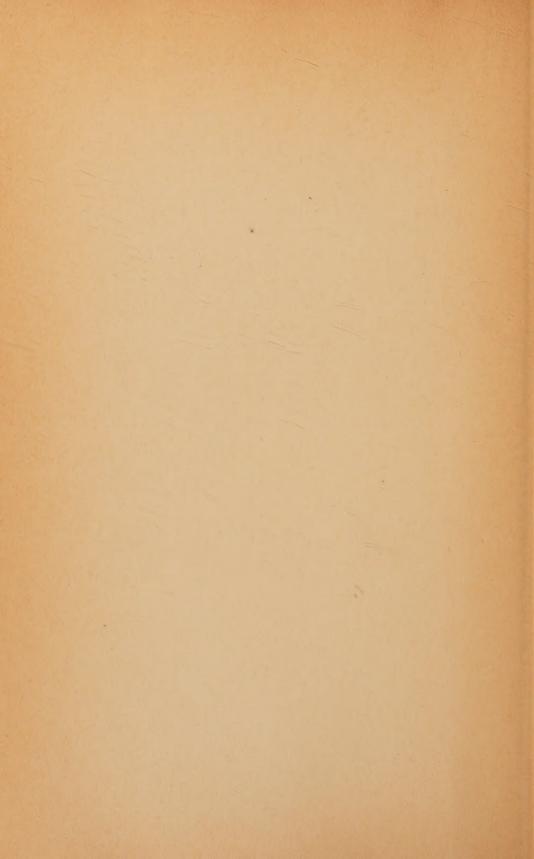
Norton, James A., '13, p. 205 Ogle, Gilbert Eugene, '17, p. 205 Olson, Gordon Wesley, '16, p. 205 Parker, Gardner M., '01, p. 204 Peters, John A., '85, p. 203 Rhodes, James E., '97, p. 204 Tillson, George W., '77, p. 203 Towne, Winfield C., '03, p. 204 Tuttle, Chester C., '06, p. 205













t.4940
Bowdoin in the world war; the s1929
Countway Library
ATS5529
3 2044 045 230 463

t.4940
Bowdoin in the world war; the s1929
Countway Library
ATS5529
3 2044 045 230 463